

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Statistical Compendium

This statistical compendium has been compiled as part of the Wellcome Trust Programme Award, 'Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948'. It draws on the work of the research team: Professor Anne Borsay, Professor David Turner, Dr Kirsti Bohata, Dr Daniel Blackie, Dr Mike Mantin and Alexandra Jones (Swansea University); Dr Steven Thompson and Dr Ben Curtis (Aberystwyth University); Dr Vicky Long (Glasgow Caledonian University) and Dr Victoria Brown (Northumbria University/Glasgow Caledonian University); and Professor Arthur McIvor and Dr Angela Turner (Strathclyde University).

The contents of the statistical compendium derive from a variety of sources utilised in the course of the research, including official Parliamentary papers, published works, annual reports, Poor Law records, trade union materials, employers' associations' documents, and other sources. They are intended as a snapshot of disability and as illustrative examples of the various ways in which impairment was experienced, understood and responded to in different contexts in the period concerned.

General

- 1.1 Coal production and employment, 1853 to 1952.
- 1.2 The Scale of Coalmining in the Mid-Victorian period.
- 1.3 Number of persons employed in and about coal mines, 1882-1948; United Kingdom and particular coalfields.
- 1.4 Annual production of coal (thousands of tons), 1882-1948, United Kingdom and particular coalfields.

Accidents

United Kingdom

- 2.1 Summary of returns made by Clerks of the Peace of Coroners Inquests concerning people who had met with 'untimely deaths in the Mines of England and Wales' since 1810 (1835).
- 2.2 Causes of Death January 1851 to December 1859 in coal-pits, derived from Mine Inspector Reports.
- 2.3 Number of Persons Killed and Injured and Number of Persons Employed at Mines under the Coal Mines Acts, in Great Britain and Ireland, during the years 1904 to 1908, 1910 to 1918 and 1920 to 1925, so far as particulars are available.
- 2.4 Fatal accidents reported under Coal Mines Regulation Acts, United Kingdom, 1875 to 1947.

North-East of England

- 2.5 Accidents and Injuries to Men and Boys employed underground in the Colliery of East Holywell, during the year ending 24 May 1841.
- 2.6 Bodily injuries in non-fatal accidents, Haswell Colliery, 1849 and 1850.
- 2.7 Data on causes of death among miners and men who worked in and around Collieries, provided by the Registrar of Easington Poor Law Union, 1853-63.
- 2.8 Rates of Industrial Accident (Including Industrial Diseases) in two Coal Owners' Mutual Protection Associations in the north of England, 1937.

Scotland

- 2.9 Scottish Mine Owners' Defence and Mutual Insurance Association, Accident Register, October 1922 and 1927.
- 2.10 Fife Coal Company safety and accident statistics, 1936-45.
- 2.11 William Baird & Company: Injury & Fatal Accident Register, Gartshore, 1945-46.

Occupational Disease

United Kingdom

- 3.1 Cases of beat disease, 1908 to 1938.
- 3.2 Cases of Miners' Nystagmus, 1908 to 1938.

North-East of England

- 3.3 Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund, Permanent Disablement Registers, 1920-1969.

Scotland

- 3.4 Cases of Industrial Disease among workforce of the Fife Coal Company, 1936-1945.

South Wales

- 3.5 South Wales Miners' Federation, Silicosis Cases, January 1929 to February 1932.
- 3.6 National Union of Mineworkers (South Wales Area), Area 2 (Neath and Afan valleys), Silicosis / pneumoconiosis cases, 1933-46.
- 3.7 National Union of Mineworkers (South Wales), Area 2 (Neath and Afan valleys), Summary of Silicosis / Pneumoconiosis Cases for 1945.
- 3.8 South Wales Miners' Federation, Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis Annual Returns, Area No.1 (Anthracite District), 1945.
- 3.9 South Wales Miners' Federation, Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis Annual Returns, Areas 1-9, 1945.

Medicine

- 4.1 Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Admission and Discharge Registers, 1847, 1856-7, 1874-5.
- 4.2 Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, Register of Indoor Patients, 1876-78.
- 4.3 Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, Workmen's Subscriptions, 1881 to June

1912.

- 4.4 Reports of the Royal Infirmary Newcastle, Coal company subscribers, 1884.
- 4.5 Highfield Public Assistance Institution (Sunderland), Surgeon's Admission and Discharge Register, 1885 to 1890.
- 4.6 Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Trades and Occupations of In-Door Patients, 1906.
- 4.7 Schaw Auxiliary Home, Register of Admissions and Discharges, 1933 to 1941.
- 4.8 Sources of Cases of Patients Admitted to Northumberland Miners' Rehabilitation Centre during quarter up to 31 December 1945.

Welfare

Poor Law

- 5.1 Level of pauperism comparing pitmen with other workers, supplied by J. W. Day, Chairman of the Houghton-le-Spring Poor Law Union, 1837 to 1841.
- 5.2 Cases on the pauper roll relating to disability, Wolverhampton Poor Law Union, 1842.
- 5.3 Applications for Poor Relief, Dalziel, Lanarkshire, 1865-1875.
- 5.4 Poor relief assessments, Bedwellty Poor Law Union, 1925-1926.

Company paternalism

- 5.5 Govan Colliery Journals, Payments made to disabled miners, 1852-55.
- 5.6 Northumberland Coal Owners' Association, Amount of Smart Money paid during the years 1896, 1897.
- 5.7 Dowlais Iron Company Employees' Truss and Wooden Leg Register, 1891-1902.
- 5.8 Fife Coal Company, safety equipment, 1936-45.

Permanent Provident Funds

- 5.9 Position and Progress of the Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief, 1862-1901.
- 5.10 Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund, Register of Permanent Disablement, 1917.
- 5.11 The Monmouthshire and South Wales Miners' Permanent Provident Society, Statement of Membership, Income and Expenditure, 1881-1920.

Convalescent Homes

- 5.12 The Rest Convalescent Home, Porthcawl, admissions, 1878-1938.

Workmen's Compensation

United Kingdom

- 6.1 Statistics of the Proceedings in County Courts in England and Wales, and Scotland, under the Workman's Compensation Act, 1898-99.
- 6.2 Summary of Payments for Compensation in Mines, United Kingdom, 1909-38.

Scotland

- 6.3 Ayrshire Employers' Mutual Insurance Association Ltd., Accident Registers and Compensation Records, 1910.
- 6.4 Scottish Coal Workers' Compensation Scheme, Fife Branch Accident Cases, 1912-1914.

South Wales

- 6.5 Dowlais Iron Company Mineworkers' Compensation Book, January 1901 to December 1903.
- 6.6 Prince of Wales Colliery notices re. injuries and claims, 1923 to 1924.
- 6.7 Mineworkers' Compensation Book for Lewis Merthyr Collieries, Compensation paid August to September, 1928
- 6.8 Lewis Merthyr Collieries, Commutation of Compensation Payments, 1929-1931.
- 6.9 Agreements between injured Merthyr Tydfil district mineworkers and their employers for lump-sum compensation payable under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, March to August 1937.

1.1. Coal production and employment, 1853 to 1952.

Year	Total output (million tonnes)	Employment (thousands)
1853-1862	72	N/A
1863-1872	106	N/A
1873-1882	140	467
1883-1892	173	536
1893-1902	207	692
1903-1912	258	908
1913-1922	245	1,036
1923-1932	237	975
1933-1942	225	749
1943-1952	208	704

Source: 'Historical coal data: coal production, availability and consumption 1853 to 2014',
Department of Energy and Climate Change (22 January 2013):
<https://www.gov.uk/government/statistical-data-sets/historical-coal-data-coal-production-availability-and-consumption-1853-to-2011> (accessed 3 August 2016).

1.2. The Scale of Coalmining in the Mid-Victorian period

(a) Areas of Coalfields in the United Kingdom

Coalfield	Area in square miles (estimate)
Northumberland and Durham	880
South Wales	1,968
Scotland	1,760
UK (total)	9,533

(b) Number of collieries and quantity of coal raised, 1855

Coalfield	Number of collieries	Coal raised (tons)
Northumberland and Durham	273	15,431,400
South Wales	245	8,550,270
Scotland	403	7,325,000

Source: H. H. B., *Black Diamonds; Or, the Gospel in a Colliery District* (London: James Nisbett and Co., 1861), pp.43-4.

1.3. Number of persons employed in and about coal mines, 1882 to 1948; United Kingdom and particular coalfields.

Year	Durham and Northumberland	South Wales	Scotland	United Kingdom
1882	98,866	74,954	-	503,987
1883	100,481	80,697	-	514,933
1884	102,359	83,894	-	520,376
1885	101,960	85,217	-	520,632
1886	100,777	85,130	-	519,970
1887	101,613	86,915	-	526,277
1888	103,974	91,423	-	534,945
1889	108,953	99,426	-	563,735
1890	116,840	109,935	-	613,233
1891	123,404	116,624	-	648,450
1892	124,136	117,713	-	664,260
1893	131,706	117,989	-	683,008
1894	136,305	124,655	-	705,240
1895	135,633	126,199	-	700,284
1896	137,265	125,142	81,450	678,690
1897	138,081	126,740	82,102	681,531
1898	140,071	128,813	85,606	693,661
1899	145,441	132,682	89,347	715,205
1900	152,553	147,652	97,200	766,901
1901	155,079	150,394	100,301	792,648
1902	158,866	154,571	101,459	810,787
1903	163,423	159,161	104,702	828,968
1904	165,337	163,034	105,257	833,629
1905	169,942	165,609	106,547	843,418
1906	176,986	174,660	107,841	867,152
1907	186,373	190,263	116,761	925,097
1908	194,100	201,752	124,144	972,232
1909	199,546	201,984	125,237	997,708
1910	212,343	213,161	129,595	1,032,702
1911	216,733	220,815	129,617	1,049,897
1912	209,326	225,183	136,656	1,072,393
1913	226,806	233,091	139,205	1,110,884
1914	207,961	221,545	126,530	1,049,614
1915	165,974	202,147	115,559	935,304
1916	173,350	213,674	120,861	980,587
1917	176,359	219,255	123,372	1,002,138
1918	178,351	218,554	117,956	990,332
1919	225,672	257,002	141,191	1,170,105
1920	237,505	271,161	147,323	1,226,885

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

1921	217,207	232,043	133,774	1,131,596
1922	222,790	243,015	134,036	1,148,510
1923	238,213	252,617	143,267	1,220,3384
1924	239,733	250,065	141,805	1,213,884
1925	196,545	217,809	125,974	1,102,590
1926	205,229	217,753	127,484	1,115,803
1927	181,306	194,100	109,008	1,023,933
1928	177,077	168,269	96,458	938,988
1929	183,323	178,315	99,942	956,673
1930				
1931	158,836	158,162	88,046	867,864
1932	148,389	145,709	82,358	819,324
1933	144,698	142,900	81,601	789,091
1934	151,275	139,806	83,062	788,210
1935	151,288	131,697	83,458	769,474
1936				
1937				
1938				781,700
1939				766,300
1940				749,200
1941				697,600
1942				709,300
1943				707,800
1944				710,200
1945				708,900
1946				
1947				
1948				

Sources

Board of Trade, Abstracts of Labour Statistics (annual series).
Ministry of Fuel and Power, Statistical Digests (annual series).

1.4. Annual coal production (thousands of tons), 1882 – 1948, United Kingdom and particular coalfields.

Year	Durham and Northumberland	South Wales	Scotland	United Kingdom
1882	36,300	22,817	-	156,500
1883	37,405	24,975	-	163,737
1884	35,253	25,552	-	160,758
1885	34,836	24,343	-	159,351
1886	36,163	24,204	-	157,518
1887	35,324	26,046	-	162,120
1888	38,309	27,355	-	169,935
1889	39,059	28,964	-	176,917
1890	39,224	29,415	-	161,614
1891	33,165	29,993	-	185,479
1892	40,348	31,208	-	181,787
1893	36,300	30,155	-	164,326
1894	42,098	33,418	21,180	188,278
1895	39,828	33,040	28,384	189,653
1896	41,791	33,868	27,991	195,352
1897	43,587	35,806	28,735	202,119
1898	45,308	26,724	29,884	202,042
1899	46,055	39,870	30,769	220,085
1900	46,316	39,328	32,641	225,170
1901	45,226	39,209	32,338	219,037
1902	46,427	41,306	33,610	227,085
1903	47,894	42,154	34,451	230,324
1904	48,412	43,730	34,834	232,412
1905	50,091	43,203	35,311	236,111
1906	52,097	47,056	37,464	251,051
1907	53,987	49,978	39,535	267,813
1908	53,936	50,227	38,599	261,512
1909	55,254	50,364	39,268	263,759
1910	52,554	48,700	40,929	264,418
1911	56,401	50,201	41,304	271,878
1912	51,272	20,116	39,176	260,399
1913	56,352	56,830	42,114	287,412
1914				
1915				
1916	44,988	52,081	36,094	256,375
1917	41,064	48,508	34,246	248,499
1918	38,287	46,717	31,890	227,749
1919	41,999	47,522	32,458	229,780

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

1920	42,004	46,249	31,524	229,532
1921	29,793	30,572	22,545	163,251
1922	48,068	50,325	35,447	249,607
1923	52,512	54,252	38,495	276,001
1924	50,350	51,085	36,190	267,118
1925	43,448	44,630	33,028	243,176
1926	20,288	20,273	16,754	126,279
1927	48,109	46,256	34,597	251,232
1928	47,677	43,312	32,359	237,472
1929	53,548	48,150	34,176	257,907
1930	49,001	45,108	31,659	243,882
1931	42,745	37,085	29,072	219,459
1932	39,968	34,874	28,804	208,733
1933	40,080	34,355	29,243	207,112
1934	44,421	35,173	31,322	220,728
1935	44,300	35,025	31,347	222,252
1936	45,799	33,886	31,987	228,453
1937	47,734	37,773	32,242	240,410
1938		38,185		226,993
1939		35,269		231,338
1940		32,352		224,299
1941		27,426		206,344
1942		26,723		203,633
1943		25,116		194,493
1944		22,393		184,098
1945		20,470		174,658
1946				181,243
1947				187,203
1948				

Source:

Board of Trade, Abstracts of Labour Statistics (annual series).

Ministry of Fuel and Power, Statistical Digests (annual series).

2.1. Summary of returns made by Clerks of the Peace of Coroners Inquests concerning people who had met with ‘untimely deaths in the Mines of England and Wales’ since 1810.

Place	Lives lost	Cause (if recorded)
Chester	7	Fire-damp & choke-damp
Cumberland	140	Fire-damp & choke-damp
Derby	19	Fire-damp & choke-damp
Gloucester	3	Fire-damp & choke-damp
Monmouth	3	Fire-damp & choke-damp
Nottingham	3	Fire-damp & choke-damp
Salop	89	Fire-damp & choke-damp
Somerset	1	Fire-damp & choke-damp
Stafford, one district	104	Fire-damp & choke-damp
Warwick	3	Fire-damp & choke-damp
York, North Riding	29	Fire-damp & choke-damp
York, West Riding	23	Choke-damp
York, West Riding	93	Fire-damp
York, West Riding	250	Other accidents not specified
Brecon	15	Other accidents not specified
Brecon	3	Explosions
Flint	39	Choke-damp and fire-damp
Lancashire (no returns for several districts)	135	Choke-damp and fire-damp
TOTAL	954	

Evidence for Durham and Northumberland was presented separately:

Fatal accidents in coal mines on the banks of the Rivers Tyne and Wear since 1710:

Cause of death	Numbers killed
Fire-damp	1,479
Inundations	84
‘By other casualties’	37
TOTAL	1,600

The 1835 Select Committee criticised the paucity of statistical returns regarding accidents and believed that the number of fatal accidents between 1810 and 1825 was closer to 2,070.

Source: *PP 1835 (603)* Report from the Select Committee on Accidents in Mines; together with the minutes of evidence, and index.

2.2. Causes of Death 1st January 1851 to 31 December 1859 in coal-pits, derived from Mine Inspector Reports.

	Explosion	Fall of roof or coal	In shafts	Miscellaneous under ground	Miscellaneous on surface	TOTAL DEATHS PER YEAR
1851	321	327	219	78	44	984
1852	264	349	209	116	48	986
1853	314	370	236	94	43	957
1854	210	389	290	99	57	1,045
1855	148	399	235	170	11	963
1856	235	399	210	176	7	1,027
1857	377	373	162	188	22	1,122
1858	215	366	172	140	38	931
1859	95	399	191	160	60	905
TOTAL	2,079	3,371	1,924	1,216	330	8,920

Although it was explosions that drove legislation to establish the Mines Inspectorate in 1850, many more men were killed by falls of rock or coal. Explosions accounted for just over 23 per cent of deaths in collieries during the 1850s.

Source: H. H. B., *Black Diamonds; or, the Gospel in a Colliery District* (London: James Nisbet, 1861), pp.134, 135.

2.3 Number of Persons Killed and Injured and Number of Persons Employed at Mines under the Coal Mines Acts, in Great Britain and Ireland, during the years 1904 to 1908, 1910 to 1918 and 1920 to 1925, so far as particulars are available.

Note: this return was presented in response to a question in Parliament, asking for these statistics in relation to a debate about the Seven Hours Act.

Hours of Work below Ground, and Year.	Number of Persons...			Number of Persons Employed.
	Killed.	Seriously Injured.*	Injured.†	
Nine-hours average.				
1904	1,055	—	Particular were not collected prior to 1908.	847,553
1905	1,159	—	Particular were not collected prior to 1908.	858,373
1906	1,142	—	Particular were not collected prior to 1908.	882,345
1907	1,245	—	Particular were not collected prior to 1908.	940,618
1908.	1,308	5,860	141,851	987,813
Eight-Hours Act.				
1910	1,775	5,737	159,042	1,049,407
1911	1,265	5,858	166,616	1,067,213
1912	1,276	5,331	150,652	1,089,090
1913	1,753	5,675	177,189	1,127,890
1914	1,219	5,084	158,862	Up to July, 1,133,746 End of Dec., 981,264
1915	1,297	4,751	Particulars were not collected	953,642

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

			during the war	
1916	1,313	4,499	Particulars were not collected during the war	998,063
1917	1,370	4,632	Particulars were not collected during the war	1,021,340
1918	1,401	4,300	Particulars were not collected during the war	1,008,867
1920	1,103	4,287	117,302	1,248,224
1921‡	756	3,039	86,352	1,144,311
1922	1,105	4,739	185,497	1,162,754
1923	1,297	5,200	212,256	1,220,431
1924	1,201	4,808	195,423	1,230,248
1925	1,135	4,336	180,000§	1,119,000§

* The following classes of accidents which are reported at the time of their occurrence to H.M. Divisional Inspectors of Mines, are included, viz.: (a) Accidents causing fracture of head or limb, or dislocation of limb, or any other serious personal injury; (b) Accidents caused by explosion of gas or dust, or any explosive, or by electricity, or by overwinding, and causing any personal injury whatever. The majority of these accidents involve a period of disablement extending to at least one week and are included in the next column.

†In 1924 and 1925 accidents which disabled the person injured for more than three days were reportable, the limit in earlier years being seven days.

‡In consequence of the national stop, age of work at coal mines, almost all the mines were idle for about three months in 1921.

§ Provisional figure.

[...] Great Britain only.

Source: Hansard, HC Deb 30 June 1926 vol 197 cc1138-91138.

2.4 Fatal accidents reported under Coal Mines Regulation Acts, United Kingdom, 1875 to 1947.

Year	Deaths	Death rates from accidents	
		Per 1,000 persons employed	Per 1,000,000 tons of mineral raised
1875	1,244		
1876	233		
1877	1,263		
1878	1,413		
1879	973		
1880	1,318		
1881	254		
1882	1,126	2.23	6.57
1883	1,054	2.01	5.90
1884	942	1.80	5.39
1885	1,150	2.21	6.63
1886	952	1.83	5.61
1887	995	1.89	5.75
1888	906	1.65	4.86
1889	1,112	1.91	5.61
1890	1,194	1.89	5.96
1891	1,005	1.05	4.95
1892	1,016	1.49	5.11
1893	1,060	1.55	6.05
1894	1,127	1.60	5.65
1895	1,042	1.49	5.17
1896	1,025	1.48	4.92
1897	930	1.34	4.32
1898	908	1.28	4.22
1899	916	1.26	3.93
1900	1,012	1.30	4.25
1901	1,101	1.36	4.76
1902	1,024	1.24	4.27
1903	1,072	1.27	4.41
1904	1,055	1.24	4.29
1905	1,159	1.35	4.64
1906	1,142	1.29	4.31
1907	1,245	1.32	4.41
1908	1,308	1.32	4.75
1909	1,453	1.43	5.23
1910	1,775	1.69	6.37

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

1911	1,265	1.19	4.42
1912	1,276	1.17	4.67
1913	1,753	1.55	5.81
1914	1,219	1.15	4.37
1915	1,297	1.36	4.90
1916	1,313	1.32	4.92
1917	1,370	1.34	5.27
1918	1,401	1.39	5.86
1919	1,118	0.94	4.67
1920	1,103	0.88	4.60
1921	756	0.87	4.49
1922	1,105	0.95	4.32
1923	1,297	1.06	4.57
1924	1,201	0.98	4.36
1925	1,136	1.02	4.53
1926	649	1.08	4.95
1927	1,129	1.09	4.36
1928	989	1.04	4.04
1929	1,076	1.11	4.05
1930	1,013	1.07	0.43
1931	859	0.98	0.41
1932	881	1.06	0.45
1933	820	1.03	0.43
1934	1,073	1.35	0.53
1935	861	1.10	0.43
1936			
1937			
1938	858		
1939	783		
1940	923		
1941	925		
1942	877		
1943	713		
1944	623		
1945	550		
1946	543		
1947	618		
1948			

Sources:

Board of Trade, Abstract of Labour Statistics (annual series).

Ministry of Fuel and Power, Statistical Digests (annual series).

2.5. Accidents and Injuries to Men and Boys employed underground in the Colliery of East Holywell, during the year ending May 24th 1841, provided by William Morrison, 'Medical Gentleman', to the 1842 Children's Employment Commission.

1. Injuries to Officers and Men

Names	Employment	Days on Smart List	Nature and Cause of Injury
1. Robert Forrest	Hewer	22	Leg cut by stone falling from roof
2. George Dickson	Hewere	8	Back bruised by stone falling from roof
3. Benjamin Forrest	Hewer	4	Shoulder sprained by wedging
4. George Pringle	Hewer	78	Lost an eye by wound from a coal struck off by pick point
5. Thomas Hairtson	Hewer	18	Leg and thigh bruised by stone from roof
6. John Goodfellow	Hewer	13	Eye hurt by coal from pick point
7. Thomas Fenwick	Hewer	24	Back bruised by coal falling
8. George Beck	Hewer	54	Wrist sprained by falling into cut
9. John Huggup	Hewer	12	Back bruised by stone from roof
10. John Huggup	Onsetter	10	Crushed by car in shaft coming down upon him: concussion of spine: back broken: since died
11. Edward Stonehouse	Hewer	21	Contusion of back by stone from roof
12. John Nichols	Hewer	9	Foot and leg bruised by stone from roof
13. George Dormand	Hewer	8	Pick-hole in leg
14. John Wright	Hewer	18	Foot bruised by coal
15. John Watson	Hewer	10	Laceration of scalp by coal falling
16. Os[wald] Elliot	Hewer	4	Back hurt by coal
17. Gaw. Redhead	Hewer	12	Foot bruised by stone from roof
18. Thomas Nichols	Hewer	6	Pick-hole in leg
19. Thomas Cook	Hewer	52	Thigh bone broken by fall of stone from roof
20. Andrew Allen	Hewer	12	Chest bruised by stone from roof
21. George Robinson	Hewer	6	Foot bruised by stone from roof
		401	TOTAL DAYS' LOST WORK

2. Injuries to Boys

Names	Employment	Days on Smart List	Nature and Cause of Injury
1. Thomas Akenhead	Putter	29	Fell before tram: ribs broken
2. Aaron Strong	Putter	27	Hand injured by coal from jud
3. George Clough	Putter	19	Hurt by tram: side bruised
4. George Watson	Rolley-driver	6	Hurt by rolleys; leg bruised

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

5. Matthew Scott	Rolley-driver	6	Hurt by rolleys: knee hurt
6. Thomas Fenwick	Rolley-driver	40	Hurt by rolleys: wound in inner ankle
7. Richard Gibson	Rolley-driver	12	Hurt by rolleys: leg bruised
8. William Watson	Putter	2	Hurt by tram: back bruised
9. Benjamin Forrest	Putter	12	Hand injured by stone from roof
10. Matthew Johnson	Putter	2	Jammed between trams: back bruised
11. John Auld	Putter	8	Hurt by coal: lost end of little finger
		154	TOTAL DAYS LOST

The mine employed 88 men and 50 boys.

Source: *PP 1842 (381), Appendix to the First Report of the Commissioners. Mines. Part 1. Reports and Evidence from Sub-Commissioners*, pp.550-1.

2.6. Bodily injuries in non-fatal accidents, Haswell Colliery, 1849 and 1850.

Location of injury	1849	1850
(a) Lower body injuries		
Thigh	1	0
Knee	3	2
Foot	10	5
Leg	12	13
Ankle	2	1
TOTAL:	28	21
(b) Upper body injuries		
Head	1	1
Eye	0	2
Face	0	1
Arm	1	2
Hand	11	13
Finger	1	5
Back	2	4
Side	1	0
Shoulder	3	3
TOTAL	20	31
(c) Not specified	1	15
TOTAL NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS	49	67

Source: *PP (1854), Second Report from the Select Committee in Accidents in Coal Mines; with the minutes of evidence taken before them*, pp.24-6.

2.7. Data on causes of death among miners and men who worked in and around collieries, provided by the Registrar of Easington Poor Law Union, 1853-63.

Cause of death	Numbers
Smallpox, cholera and fever	35
Disease of the brain, including apoplexy, paralysis, and tetanus	33
Disease of the heart and dropsy	60
Phthisis	56
Diseases of the lungs, including bronchitis, pneumonia, asthma	41
Diseases of the liver	17
Diseased joints	2
Abscess, haemorrhage and cancer	11
Disease of the kidneys	4
Old age and exhaustion	45
Violence (includes accidents)	166 (including 1 by suffocation, 2 by burning, 2 by feloniously cutting and stabbing)
TOTAL	470

Source: Robert Wilson, *The Coal Miners of Durham and Northumberland: their Habits and Diseases: A Paper read before the British Association for the Advancement of Science at Newcastle, 1st September 1863*; Earl Grey Pamphlets Collection University of Durham, p.13.

2.8. Rates of Industrial Accident (Including Industrial Diseases) in two Coal Owners' Mutual Protection Associations in the north of England, 1937.

Note: Mutual protection associations were a form of group insurance whereby employers joined together in order to spread the risks posed by workmen's compensation liabilities to any one company.

Association "A"

(I) Rate of Accident & Industrial Disease analysed according to age at date of accident

Age Group	Estimated Age Distribution of Persons Employed	No of Fatal Accidents	No of Non-Fatal Accidents	No of Industrial Diseases	Total Accidents and Industrial Diseases	Rate of Accidents & Industrial Disease per annum per 1,000 persons employed
Under 16	5,418 (5.00%)	7	1,396	3	1,406 (6.61%)	260
16-19	12,156 (11.21%)	13	3,468	38	3,519 (16.53%)	289
20-24	13,702 (12.64%)	8	3,170	107	3,285 (15.43%)	240
25-34	26,773 (24.69%)	16	4,400	402	4,818 (22.64%)	180
35-44	20,283 (18.70%)	28	3,394	271	3,693 (17.35%)	182
45-54	16,857 (15.55%)	19	2,666	173	2,858 (13.43%)	170
55 & Over	13,244 (12.21%)	21	1,595	89	1,705 (8.01%)	129
	108,433	112	20,089	1,083	21,284	196

(II) Non-Fatal Accidents (excluding Industrial Diseases) analysed according to duration of incapacity and age at date of accident

Age at Date of Accident	Less than 2 Weeks (Duration)	2 and less than 3	3 and less than 4	4 and less than 13	13 and less than 26	26 and over	Total Cases
Under 16	629	243	112	364	43	5	1,396
16-19	1,784	615	241	735	80	13	3,468
20-24	1,776	541	190	594	55	14	3,170
25-34	2,348	666	298	889	148	51	4,400
35-44	1,570	530	242	823	175	54	3,394
45-54	1,151	423	204	667	174	47	2,666
55 & Over	568	247	128	496	101	55	1,595
	9,826	3,265	1,415	4,568	776	239	20,089

(III) Industrial Diseases analysed according to duration of incapacity and age at date of accident

Age at Date of Accident	Less than 2 Weeks (Duration)	2 and less than 3	3 and less than 4	4 and less than 13	13 and less than 26	26 and over	Total Cases
Under 16	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
16-19	16	11	6	4	1	-	38
20-24	46	21	8	31	-	1	107
25-34	142	85	34	90	17	34	402
35-44	71	50	15	75	25	35	271
45-54	34	25	9	50	15	40	173
55 & Over	16	12	3	23	11	24	89
	327	204	75	274	69	134	1,083

Association "B"

(IV) Rate of Accident & Industrial Disease analysed according to age at date of accident

Age Group	Estimated Age Distribution of Persons Employed	No of Fatal Accidents	No of Non-Fatal Accidents	No of Industrial Diseases	Total Accidents and Industrial Diseases	Rate of Accidents & Industrial Disease per annum per 1,000 persons employed
Under 16	1,328 (4.21%)	3	423	1	427 (6.62%)	322
16-19	3,157 (10.00%)	2	790	16	808 (12.52%)	256
20-24	4,058 (12.85%)	1	768	81	850 (13.17%)	209
25-34	7,928 (25.12%)	6	1,321	216	1,543 (23.91%)	195
35-44	6,006 (19.03%)	9	1,144	133	1,286 (19.93%)	214
45-54	4,992 (15.81%)	7	890	64	961 (14.89%)	193
55 & Over	4,099 (12.98%)	2	539	38	579 (8.96%)	141
	31,568	30	5,875	549	6,454	204

(V) Non-Fatal Accidents (excluding Industrial Diseases) analysed according to duration of incapacity and age at date of accident

Age at Date of Accident	Less than 2 Weeks (Duration)	2 and less than 3	3 and less than 4	4 and less than 13	13 and less than 26	26 and over	Total Cases
Under 16	199	67	34	111	8	4	423
16-19	403	140	53	172	17	5	790
20-24	463	103	49	134	14	5	768
25-34	737	199	77	264	28	16	1,321
35-44	578	193	75	241	40	17	1,144
45-54	383	168	50	236	40	13	890
55 & Over	215	80	41	154	30	19	539
	2,978	950	379	1,312	177	79	5,875

(VI) Industrial Diseases analysed according to duration of incapacity and age at date of accident

Age at Date of Accident	Less than 2 Weeks (Duration)	2 and less than 3	3 and less than 4	4 and less than 13	13 and less than 26	26 and over	Total Cases
Under 16	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
16-19	11	1	-	3	1	-	16
20-24	34	19	11	17	-	-	81
25-34	105	39	15	48	4	5	216
35-44	56	16	12	43	6	-	133
45-54	18	19	2	22	1	2	64
55 & Over	15	3	1	9	-	10	38
	239	97	41	143	12	17	549

(VII) Associations "A" and "B" Combined Experience

Age Group	Estimated Age Distribution of Persons Employed	Total Accidents and Industrial Diseases	Rate of Accidents and Industrial Disease per annum per 1,000 Persons Employed
Under 16	6,746	1,833	272
16-19	15,313	4,327	283
20-24	17,760	4,135	233
25-34	34,701	6,361	183
35-44	26,289	4,979	189
45-54	21,849	3,819	175
55 & Over	17,343	2,284	132
	140,001	27,738	198

[There is a note made that industrial diseases relates almost entirely to cases of Miners' Nystagmus]

Source: Durham County Record Office, Durham Coal Owners' Mutual Protection Association, D/DCOMPA 221, Correspondence with Dr. Juan Hoorn, 17 October to 26 November 1938.

2.9. Scottish Mine Owners' Defence and Mutual Insurance Association, Accident Register, 1922 and 1927.

Note: Mutual insurance associations were a form of group insurance whereby employers joined together in order to spread the risks posed by workmen's compensation liabilities to any one company. They maintained registers as part of their bureaucratic function.

October 1922.

Occupation	Age	Date of Accident	Cause of Accident	Nature and Extent of injuries	Compensation Authorised to be Paid
Runner	30	28 October 1922	Jammed	Injured finger	32s. 9d.
Brusher	29	26 October 1922	Fall of Stone	Scalp wounds	35s.
Miner	39	11 October 1922	Fall of Stone	Scalp wounds	35s.
Furnace	18	25 October 1922	Sport of hot iron	Eyeball buried	35s.
Miner	31	27 October 1922	Struck by Hutch	Injured shoulder	
Miner	64	24 October 1922	Breaking up stone	Injured eye	
Drawer	21	12 October 1922	Foot slipped	Injured ankle	
Drawer	19	27 October 1922	Spark from pick	Injured eye	35s.
Collier	39	27 October 1922	Working with pick	Injured wrist	
Machineman	35	26 October 1922	Jammed	Injured hand	35s.
Drawer	24	14 October 1922	Fall of stone	Bruised back	35s.
Bottomer	28	21 October 1922	Cut against face	Knee punctured	
Miner	-	28 October 1922	Spark from pick	Injured eye	35s.
Clipper	19	24 October 1922	Jammed	Injured leg	30s.
Machineman	41	23 October 1922	Fall from roof	Injured head and hands	35s.
Colliery fireman	48	24 October 1922	Hutch came down on foot	Injured legs	35s.
Collier	31	24 October 1922	Jammed	Injured great toe	35s.
Miner	31	23 October 1922	Working with Pick	Injured fingers	
Surface Labourer	35	22 October 1922	-	Burned leg	31s. 3d.
Miner	28	20 October 1922	Spark from Pick	Eye cut	35s.
Miner	28	21 October 1922	Hutch	Burned hands	
Drawer	22	24 October 1922	Fall from roof	Cut head	35s.

Emptying Kilns	21	27 October 1922	Hutch fell	Injured hands	31s. 3d.
Miner	31	25 October 1922	Knocked against face	Septic hands	35s.
Haulageman	59	27 October 1922	Struck by cage	Fractured skull	35s.
Labourer	42	26 October 1922	Jammed	Fractured leg	28s.
Miner	37	12 October 1922	Kneeling	Septic knee	
Repairer	22	23 October 1922	Ragged edge of girder	Poisoned finger	
Miner	27	23 October 1922	Struck by hutch	Strained arm	
Repairer	25	18 October 1922	Fall of stone	Wound of head	35s.
Drawer	16	18 October 1922	Jammed	Injured wrist	
Haulage Attendant	29	26 October 1922	Carrying on a huth	Bruised hand	
Drawer	25	28 October 1922	Fall of stone	Injured arm	35s.
Miner	34	26 October 1922	Hutch	Strained back	
Drawer	21	24 October 1922	-	Poisoned finger	
Brusher	32	17 October 1922	Working on load	Injured knee	
Miner	49	20 October 1922	Cut with coal	Septic arm	
Coalpicker	26	24 October 1922	Piece coal fell on finger	Injured finger	16s.
Drawer	19	25 October 1922	Pushing hutch	Injured hip	35s.
Brusher	21	23 October 1922	Stone	Bruised great toe	35s.
Miner	29	27 October 1922	Hutch	Arm cut	35s.
Drawer	21	28 October 1922	Fall of roof	Cut head	
Miner	27	27 October 1922	Cut by stone	Cut hands	
Drawer	17	27 October 1922	Fall from roof		
Pit Bottomer	28	21 October 1922	Struck by rail	Injured mouth	

1927.

Occupation	Age	Date of Accident	Cause of Accident	Nature and Extent of Injuries	Actual Time off Work	Total Amount of Compensation Paid
------------	-----	------------------	-------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Drawer	42	3 May 1927	Jammed leg with hutch	Burst finger	2 5/6 wks Lump sum	3 2	19 3	2 3
Engineer	19	21 April 1927	Fall of stone	Bruised foot	3 ½ weeks Lump sum	4 1	4 16	1 3
Labourer	39	24 April 1927	Lifting girders	3 rd finger left hand bruised	4 5/6 weeks Lump sum	5 1	8 2	9 6
Machineman	40	26 April 1927	Struck by pieces of iron	Bruised hand	Closed nil			
Miner	26	30 April 1927	-	Beat knee	6 ½ weeks	7	16	6
Miner	47	3 May 1927	-	Beat knee	9 ½ weeks Lump sum	14 2	5 5	-
Labourer	54	5 May 1927	Lifting hutch	Racked back	3 weeks	3	3	6
Miner	26	1 May 1927	Fall of stone	Severely crushed				
Machineman	35	2 May 1927	Jammed hot coal	Lacerated forefinger	23 ¼ weeks	31	15	-
Miner	27	29 April 1927	Struck by coal	Injured eye	30 ½ weeks Lump Sum	40 85	7	6
Miner	27	8 June 1927	Knocked down	Head and back bruised	Closed nil			
Haulageman	24	22 April 1927	Repairing fell	Septic finger	4 1/6 weels	4	17	11
Miner	37	28 April 1927	Lifting	Strained muscles of back	2 2/3 rds weeks Lump sum	4 4	10	
Pit Bottomer	40	27 April 1927	Struck by brake stuck	Bruised leg	8 weeks Lump sum	12 11	11	
Assist	15	24 April 1927	Coupling hutches	Thumb lacerated	6 ½ weeks	5	23	
Oncost worker	30	28 April 1927	Jammed by coal	3 rd and 4 th fingers of hand burst	Closed nil			
Miner	25	29 April 1927	Casting coal	Racked back	21 1/3 weeks	22	6	8
Waggon Repairer	19	2 May 1927	Emptying wood	Racked back	½ week		11	11
Miner	53	4 May 1927	Struck by piece of stone	Burst foot	10 ½ weeks	15	15	
Miner	23	26 April 1927	-	Beat hand	8 wks	11		
Drawer	23	29 April 1927	-	Beat hand	4 5/6 weeks	5	17	4
Miner	36	30 April 1927	Struck by coal	Septic finger	14 2/3rds wks	22	5	
Miner	42	30 April 1927	Fall of coal	Injured shoulder	½ week		15	

Pithead Worker	25	2 May 1927	Lifting hutch	Racked side	Closed nil			
Repairer	43	25 April 1927	Struck against girder	bruised ribs	4 ½ wks	5	9	11
Drawer	34	4 May 1927	Struck	Bruised leg	19 1/6 wks Lump Sum	45 50	10	
Drawer	18	4 May 1927	Left by haulage chain	Bruised hand	1 1/3 wks	1	7	3
Drawer	21	2 May 1927	Jammed against wall	Fingers cut	1 ½ wks	1	12	6
Miner	30	28 April 1927	Fall of stone	Bruised shoulder, arm and leg	-	19	5	
Machineman	38	30 April 1927	Brushed against prop	Finger cut	2 ½ wks	3	15	
Waggonman	37	4 May 1927	Fall	Broken arm	34wks	38	2	4
Miner	18	28 April 1927	Jammed against girder	Burst thumb	3 2/3 wks Lump sum	4 2	15 12	1 2
Miner	23	2 May 1927	Fall	Injured toes	13 2/3 wks	20	10	
Miner	64	4 May 1927	Fall of stone	Injured hand	1 ½ wks	2	5	
Wheeler	32	22 April 1927	Struck	Bruised ribs	3 wks	3	12	6
Drawer	24	26 April 1927	Pierced by strand of wire	Poisoned hand	1 2/3 wks	2	2	7
Drawer	24	3 May 1927	Pushing hutch	Strained back	Closed nil			
Oncost Drawer	20	18 April 1927	Slipped	Strained knee	13 2/3wks	18	6	8
Miner	24	30 April 1927	Fall of stone	Injured face, abdomen, legs	44 wks Lump Sum	50 10	14	
Wheeler	24	3 May 1927	Lifting derailed hutch	Racked back	3 wks Lump Sum	3 1	5 12	6 3
Miner	24	2 May 1927	-	Beat knee	3 wks	4	10	
Miner	28	3 May 1927	Jammed by hutch	Finger burst	5 ½ wks Lump Sum	7 1	18 8	1 9
Drawer	39	3 May 1927	Lifting hutch	Racked back	1 ½ wks	4	7	9

Source: National Archives of Scotland, CB32/2/8 and CB32/1/20, Scottish Mine Owners' Defence and Mutual Insurance Association, Accident Register, 1922 and 1927.

2.10. Fife Coal Company safety and accident statistics, 1936-45.

Comparison of Frequency and Severity of Injuries to Hands etc, with 1931 Statistics as Basis

Year	Total Number of Hand, Head, Feet and Eye Injuries and 'Beat' cases (a)	Percentage Reduction in Frequency	Total time Lost Due to (a) (weeks)	Percentage Reduction in Time Lost
1931	959	-	4635	-
1939	203	78.8	928	80
1945	417	56.5	1918	58.6

Injuries to Hands, Heads, Feet and Eyes and 'Beat' Cases per 100,000 Manshifts Worked

	Hands	Heads	Feet	Eyes	'Beat Hand'	'Beat Knee'
All Fife Coal Co. Collieries 1939	2.75	0.80	1.99	0.57	0.45	1.18
All British Mines 1938	20.42	3.99	7.23	3.25	0.49	2.18

Injuries to Boys Under 16 Years of Age

Year	No. Employed		% of Total Colliery Personnel	No. of Injured and off work for 3 days or more		Average Time Lost per Injury (weeks)	% of Boys under 16 years injured and off work for 3 days or more			
	Surface	Underground		Surface	Underground		All British Mines		Fife Coal Co. Ltd.	
							Surface	Underground	Surface	Underground
1931	219	-	2.14	34	-	4.8			15.5	-
1932	225	-	2.51	19	-	7.3			8.4	-
1933	210	-	2.55	21	-	5.0			10.0	-
1934	205	10	2.53	17	1	5.3			8.3	10.0
1935	180	35	2.53	20	2	5.5	9.7	25.4	11.1	5.7
1936	188	34	2.49	9	-	6.0	10.1	27.9	4.9	-
1937	212	18	2.51	13	-	3.6	10.5	28.1	6.1	-
1938	248	12	2.71	3	-	7.3	10.2	24.7	1.2	-
1939	267	15	3.29	3	-	6.5	10.2	23.3	1.1	-
1940	296	16	3.68	6	1	5.5	12.5	27.0	2.0	6.2
1941	253	32	3.56	9	2	6.5	15.4	34.1	3.8	6.2
1942	245	30	3.22	12	2	5.5	16.3	34.1	4.9	6.7
1943	208	27	2.88	12	1	7.3	16.5	33.8	5.8	3.7
1944	125	28	1.79	9	1	8.0	17.0	37.7	7.2	3.6
1945	155	19	2.14	4	-	8.6			2.6	

Frequency and Severity of Injuries to Hands, Heads, Feet and Eyes and cases of 'Beat' Hand and Beat' Knee

Year	Hand Injuries (a)		Head Injuries (b)		Foot Injuries (c)		Eye injuries (d)		'Beat' Hands' (e)		'Beat' Knees (f)		Total (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Total Time Lost (wks)
	No.	Total Time lost (wks)	No.	Total Time lost (wks)	No.	Total Time lost (wks)	No.	Total Time lost (wks)	No.	Total Time lost (wks)	No.	Total Time lost (wks)		
1931	489	2445	93	536	161	627	72	408	46	167	98	542	958	4635
1932	437	2031	66	451	143	581	55	346	41	149	102	466	844	4024
1933	420	1899	48	339	121	503	31	290	40	154	93	435	753	3610
1934	414	1937	71	442	119	549	39	273	32	112	99	446	774	3759
1935	356	1531	46	295	101	554	41	340	23	90	89	464	656	5275
1936	215	1355	35	253	70	267	40	233	20	44	69	291	449	2489
1937	184	852	38	207	58	204	32	208	14	44	50	251	304	1766
1938	114	514	22	163	54	237	18	91	22	68	44	208	274	1269
1939	72	318	21	178	52	207	15	54	12	49	31	123	205	929
1940	64	387	14	83	56	281	25	107	15	54	41	169	235	1081
1941	149	610	26	79	68	316	39	148	10	23	50	196	342	1372
1942	146	733	37	234	70	358	35	203	11	40	48	150	347	1724
1943	167	802	35	295	63	403	24	114	8	23	23	192	355	1829
1944	210	1019	44	252	102	474	43	217	17	48	56	207	472	2217
1945	108	947	22	91	94	456	27	139	11	57	55	228	417	1910

Classification of Non-Fatal Reportable Injuries 1931 – 1945

Year	Falls of Roof or Slides	Haulage Operations	Shot- firing	Gas Ignition Explosion or Outburst	Machinery	Electricity	Over- winding	Misc U/ground	Surface Operations	Total
1931	23	8	4	-	2	2	-	-	1	40
1932	27	9	5	-	3	3	-	1	-	48
1933	24	10	3	2	1	3	-	1	-	44
1934	24	8	2	-	3	2	-	-	2	41
1935	28	6	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	41
1936	16	7	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	31
1937	19	3	4	-	2	3	-	4	4	39
1938	12	5	7	-	-	2	1	2	3	32
1939	9	9	8	26 X	1	2	-	-	1	56
1940	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	21
1941	5	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	20
1942	12	4	3	-	2	1	-	1	4	27
1943	11	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	17
1944	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
1945	7	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	10

X Valleyfield Explosion

Percentages of Total Colliery Personnel Killed, Seriously Injured and Slightly Injured, 1931 – 1945

Year	Total Colliery Personnel	No. of Injuries			Percentage of Total Personnel		
		Fatal	Non – Fatal Reportable	Others	Killed	Seriously Injured	Slightly Injured
1931	9074	25	40	1322	0.28	0.44	14.57
1932	8597	13	48	1192	0.15	0.56	13.87
1933	8394	13	44	1119	0.15	0.52	13.33
1934	8593	11	41	1165	0.13	0.48	13.56
1935	8612	12	41	1047	0.14	0.48	12.16
1936	8911	13	31	737	0.15	0.35	8.27
1937	9179	10	39	644	0.11	0.42	7.02
1938	9425	7	32	509	0.07	0.34	5.40
1939	9386	49	56	430	0.52	0.60	4.58
1940	9149	8	21	478	0.09	0.23	5.22
1941	8699	9	20	633	0.10	0.23	7.28
1942	9061	7	27	688	0.08	0.30	7.59
1943	9026	11	17	688	0.12	0.19	7.62
1944	9223	3	12	865	0.03	0.13	9.38
1945	9267	7	10	817	0.08	0.11	8.82

Source: National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, CB3/134, J. N. Williamson, *Ten Years of Safety Work in a Scottish Colliery Group. The Safety Records of the Fife Coal Company Limited 1936 – 1945* (1946).

2.11. William Baird & Company, Injury & Fatal Accident Register, Gartshore, 1945-46.

Note: The bureaucratic and legal requirements of the Workmen's Compensation legislation meant that employers and trade unions maintained careful and detailed compensations records relating to individual cases and to the overall compensation situation.

Date of Accident		Shift (day, D, Afternoon A, Night N)	Age	Ordinary Occupation	Place of Accident	Nature of Injury	Period of Disablement		Cause of Accident	Compensation Amount Paid		
							Wks	Days				
Jan	3	A	37	Pan shifter	Conveyer Face	Injury to right eye	8		Hit by piece of coal	26 12	9	9
	6	D	36	Collier	Haulage Road	Injury to breast muscles	2		Whilst benching hutch, slipped and strained himself	10		
	6	D	36	Fireman	Airway	Injury to leg muscles and cut to knee	6	3	Slipped and wrenched knee and cut leg	17	17	6
	5	D	17	Drawer	Drawing Road	Injury to muscles of right leg	1	1	Pushing hutch up incline slipped and strained leg	1	3	4
	8	D	54	Woodman	Working Face	Injury to right thumb	7	1	While leaning on coal cutter was hit by stone from roof	9	7	6
	9	A	47	Brusher	-	Fracture of right leg, arms and ribs	142	2	Fell from side	350	5	10
	14	D	19	Drawer	Conveyer Face	Injury to right hand	2	1	Coal came over from face and hit his hand while drawing	2	18	4
	12	D	39	Faceman	" "	Injury to small finger right hand	2	2	Struck finger with coal	5	19	2
	22	D	18	Drawer	" "	2 nd finger left hand	2	2	Was throwing timber into face when prop hit him	2	18	4
	23	D	15	Bencher	Pit Bottom	1 st finger left hand	4	4	Jammed his finger between two hutches	8	3	4
	23	D	20	Bottomer	" "	Fracture to 2 nd finger right hand	18	1	Jammed between two full hutches	32	15	-

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

	27	D	24	Drawer	Road Head	Injury to back	4		While drawing full hutch slipped and hurt back	7		
	24	D	20	Drawer	Haulage Road	Injury to right shoulder	4		While benching hutch was hit by stone from roof	5	5	10
	25	D	25	Brusher	Haulage Road	Injury to left shoulder	4		While benching hutch was struck by coal	6	2	6
Feb	1	A	56	Brusher	Conveyer Face	Injury to left elbow	7	5	While boring a hole machine slipped and elbow struck girder	15	6	8
	2	A	35	Collier	Drawing Road	Injury to left forearm	10	4	While benching a full hutch he strained his arm	18	13	4
	6	D	21	Engineer	Haulage Road	Injured finger right hand	1	3	Strand of wire pierced wire	1	15	
	7	A	35	Drawer	Road Head	Strained back	7	5	While benching full hutch slipped and strained shoulder and back	7	10	4
	10	D	47	Faceman	Conveyer Face	Left shoulder	3		Strained Shoulder	10		
	7	D	22	Drawer	Conveyer Face	Injury to right forearm and finger	3	5	While gathering coal fell on hand and arm	5	3	13
	13	D	22	Surface Labourer	Surface	Injury to Right Ankle	8	2	While re-railing loaded hutch his foot slipped beneath it	14	11	8
	15	A	37	Faceman	Drawing road	Injury to abdominal muscles	7		While lifting full hutch he strained himself	21		
	20	D	34	Faceman	Haulage Road	Fracture to left wrist	36	5	Jammed between two full hutches	100	53	10
	20	D	15	Surface Worker	Surface	Injury to finger	4		While picking at tables, piece of coal pierced finger	5	10	
	22	D	16	Surface Worker	Surface	Injury to back	6	2	While shovelling he twisted his back	9	2	2
	23	D	26	Drawer	Drawing Road	Injury to right hand	3	4	While lifting piece of coal onto hutch coal pierced hand	5	5	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

	19	A	32	Faceman	Haulage Road	Injury to left hip	2		Fell back on hip while getting out of way of runaway hutch	3	15	
	18	A	42	Faceman	Conveyer face	Injury to left hand	6	4	Sylvester sprang and hit hand against steel prop	11	13	4
March	11	D	17	Surface labourer	Surface	Injury to finger	2	3	While unloading coal finger jammed against hutch	3	10	
July	24	D	18	Surface Worker	Surface	Injury to thumb	3	4	While lifting cage guard it came down and jammed	4	19	2
March	14	D	22	Shifter	Conveyer Face	Injury to finger		4	While gripping he was cut by a piece of coal	12	5	
“	18	A	61	Face Repairer	Conveyer Face	Injury to right foot	24	4	While drawing pillar stone fell from roof	5 35	5	
“	20	A	22	Belt-shifter	Conveyer Face	Injury to finger	2	1	While setting up support stone fell from roof	3	6	8
“	22	A	41	Miner	Conveyer Face	Injury to finger	21	4	Stone fell from conveyer and struck finger	20 30	1	8
“	19	A	62	Brusher	Conveyer Face	Injury to left hand	7	1	Stone fell from roof and jammed hand	10 10	8	4
“	23	D	48	Haulage-man	Pit Bottom	Injury to right knee	7	1	Whilst uncoupling hutch he twisted knee	12 15	10	
“	25	A	34	Belt-shifter	Conveyer Face	Injury to right hand	6	4	Hand was jammed	7 5	10	10
“	26	A	31	Drawer	Drawing Road	Injury to back	10	2	While benching hutch he slipped on plate	1 8	1	8
“	29	D	20	Brusher	Haulage Road	Injury to finger	10	2	While working on haulage loose wire pierced hand	18	1	8
“	28	N	29	Drawer	Conveyer Face	Injury to head	4		-	8		

Source: National Archives of Scotland, CB4/537/3/12, William Baird & Company, Injury & Fatal Accident Register, Gartshore, 1945-46.

3.1. Cases of beat disease, United Kingdom, 1908 to 1938.

Note: 'Beat' conditions, more usually known as bursitis today, involve inflammation in an affected body part caused as a result of constant pressure (such as when kneeling), repeated impact (as when using a pick), or an injury. Such beat conditions, at least as far as they affected miners, were added to the Workmen's Compensation system, in addition to other occupational diseases, by an Act passed in 1906.

Year	Beat Hand		Beat Knee		Beat Elbow	
	Continued from previous year	New cases	Continued from previous year	New cases	Continued from previous year	New cases
1908	27	459	28	537	8	67
1909	20	570	29	880	6	63
1910	30	766	33	1,135	2	80
1911	37	726	56	1,402	6	130
1912	45	1,070	67	1,259	10	114
1913	42	831	64	1,630	2	136
1914	59	806	88	1,609	7	165
1915						
1916						
1917						
1918						
1919	63	1,086	64	1,221	17	152
1920	44	718	67	1,320	14	123
1921	52	785	72	895	11	100
1922	79	1,135	94	1,721	13	200
1923	103	1,175	147	2,638	26	299
1924	100	1,060	169	2,740	19	308
1925	79	1,122	140	2,593	15	299
1926	104	1,102	160	1,379	30	202
1927	290	2,333	105	2,197	9	338
1928	112	1,349	174	2,644	17	392
1929	134	1,708	175	3,406	35	458
1930	138	1,448	228	3,554	32	441
1931	129	1,289	278	3,147	35	451
1932	132	1,266	231	3,076	24	405
1933	112	1,238	297	3,111	34	438
1934	112	1,200	219	3,686	45	554
1935	120	1,189	225	4,149	40	581
1936	101	1,197	315	4,523	54	628
1937	99	1,212	254	4,548	44	700
1938	90	999	341	4,505	54	723

Source: Statistics of compensation and proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, in Great Britain (annual series).

3.2. Cases of Miners' Nystagmus, United Kingdom, 1908-38.

Note: Nystagmus is a disease of the eye caused by work in low light conditions and involves the involuntary oscillation of the eyeball, vertigo, headaches and nausea. It was added to the list of compensatable conditions under the Workmen's Compensation legislation by an Act of 1906.

Year	Old cases	New cases	Total cases
1908	74	386	460
1909	380	631	1,011
1910	662	956	1,618
1911	1,144	1,374	2,518
1912	1,819	1,376	3,195
1913	2,149	2,401	4,550
1914	3,218	2,774	5,992
1915			
1916			
1917			
1918			
1919	3,731	2,718	6,449
1920	4,163	2,865	7,028
1921	4,804	1,913	6,717
1922	5,063	4,092	9,155
1923	7,273	3,883	11,156
1924	7,635	3,271	10,906
1925	7,890	3,445	11,335
1926	8,270	1,771	10,041
1927	7,934	1,802	9,736
1928	7,265	2,555	9,820
1929	7,265	2,577	9,842
1930	7,572	3,066	10,638
1931	8,354	2,729	11,083
1932	8,523	1,962	10,485
1933	8,068	1,535	9,603
1934	7,174	1,745	8,919
1935	6,591	1,839	8,430
1936	6,202	1,522	7,724
1937	5,053	1,165	6,218
1938	4,182	1,020	5,202

Source: Statistics of compensation and proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, in Great Britain (annual series).

3.3. Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund, Permanent Disablement Registers, 1920-1969.

Note: Permanent relief or provident funds were established in various coalfields in the second half of the nineteenth century and were intended to provide benefits to the widows and 'orphans' of miners killed in their work, disablement benefits for miners who suffered injuries or occupational disease, and, in some cases, payments to old and infirm miners no longer able to work. These were 'permanent funds' because, unlike friendly societies or other agencies, they paid benefits indefinitely. Varying proportions of the mining workforce in different coalfields joined these funds and, in some cases, membership involved 'contracting out' of the statutory benefits provided by the Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation Acts.

Sample of the Number of Miners' Nystagmus Cases within the Northumberland and Durham Miners Permanent Relief Fund Permanent Disablement Registers, 1920-1936

Year(s)	Number of Miners' Nystagmus Cases	Total Number of Permanent Disablement Cases (all causes)
1920/25	68	270
1930/31	143	300
1935/36	100	300

Source: Tyne and Wear Archives, CH.MPR/15/4-6, Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund, Permanent Disablement Registers, 1920-69.

3.4. Cases of Industrial Disease among workforce of the Fife Coal Company, 1936-1945.

Note: Beat hand and knee, in addition to nystagmus, came within the scope of the Workmen's Compensation legislation by an Act passed in 1906. The understanding of silicosis and pneumoconiosis developed during the 1920s, 1930s and 1940s so that those diseases were gradually brought within the scope of the compensation system during those decades and there were numerous changes to the rights of sufferers to compensation. These factors would have had a significant influence on the extent to which the Fife Coal Company recorded instances of these diseases.

Number of Cases of Industrial Disease

Year	'Beat' (Hand or Knee)	Dermatitis	Nystagmus	Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis	Total No. of Cases
1931	144	-	-	-	144
1932	143	-	-	-	143
1933	133	-	-	-	133
1934	131	-	-	-	131
1935	112	2	-	-	114
1936	89	-	-	-	89
1937	72	2	1	-	75
1938	66	9	-	-	75
1939	43	4	-	-	47
1940	56	7	-	1	64
1941	60	6	-	-	66
1942	59	5	-	2	66
1943	66	7	1	-	74
1944	73	12	-	6	91
1945	66	12	1	3	82

Source: National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, CB3/134, J. N. Williamson, *Ten Years of Safety Work in a Scottish Colliery Group. The Safety Records of the Fife Coal Company Limited 1936 – 1945* (1946).

3.5. South Wales Miners' Federation, Silicosis Cases, January 1929 to February 1932.

Note: The bureaucratic and legal requirements of the Workmen's Compensation legislation meant that employers and trade unions maintained careful and detailed compensations records relating to individual cases and to the overall compensation situation. The 'No. of cases' refers to the Federation's calculation as to the number of cases during the year whereas the numbers of 'Compensation paid' cases are those where employers agreed, or were compelled by the courts, to pay compensation. The understanding of miners' chest disease, and its status within the system of Workmen's Compensation, developed during the 1920s and 1930s, so that silicosis in some industries was added to the list of compensatable diseases in 1918, was extended to some coalminers by a measure of 1928, and was further extended to all underground workers in 1934. Such changes are also complicated by the emphasis placed within this compensation system up to the late 1930s on the geological character of the rock in which miners worked (i.e. the silica content) to prove eligibility for compensation rather than any clinical symptoms exhibited by the worker concerned.

District	No. of cases			Total	Compensation paid			Totals	Expenses		
	Fatal	Wholly incapacitated	Partially incapacitated		Fatal	Wholly incapacitated	Partially incapacitated		£.	s.	d.
Anthracite	17	36	5	58	1	3		4	710	15	0
Afan Valley	5	8	1	14		1	1	2	115	0	0
Dowlais											
Eastern V.	3	1		4					47	12	0
Garw	3	6		9	1	1		2	55	0	0
Maesteg	2	4	2	8	1	4		5	54	4	0
Merthyr		1		1							
Mon. Western V.		2		2		2		2	9	0	0
Pontypridd		1		1							
Rhondda	6	3		9	5	2		7	68	18	0
Tredegar	5	15	9	29	5	15	4	24	75	0	0
Totals	41	77	17	135	13	28	5	54	1,135	9	0

Source: South Wales Coalfield Collection, Swansea University, SWCC/MNA/NUM/3/8/17(g), SWMF / NUM (South Wales) Area No.2 [Neath and Afan valleys], Correspondence and papers re. silicosis, 1924-1949.

3.6. National Union of Mineworkers (South Wales Area), Area 2 (Neath and Afan valleys), Silicosis / pneumoconiosis cases, 1933-46.

Note: The bureaucratic and legal requirements of the Workmen's Compensation legislation meant that employers and trade unions maintained careful and detailed compensations records relating to individual cases and to the overall compensation situation. The understanding of miners' chest disease, and its status within the system of Workmen's Compensation, developed during the 1920s and 1930s, so that silicosis in some industries was added to the list of compensatable diseases in 1918, was extended to some coalminers by a measure of 1928, was further extended to all underground workers in 1934. Such changes were also complicated by the emphasis placed within this compensation system on the geological character of the rock in which miners worked (i.e. the extent of the silica content) to prove eligibility for compensation rather than any clinical symptoms exhibited by the worker concerned. This was dropped in 1935 and the certification of miners as disabled was now based on medical examination alone. A Silicosis Medical Board, to which cases in the table below were submitted, certified or rejected claimants according to these various and changing criteria. Further research in the late 1930s and early 1940s found that coal dust was more often the cause of miners' chest disease than silica and 'coalminers' pneumoconiosis' was recognized and added to the list of diseases under the Workmen's Compensation legislation in 1943. These factors are crucial in any understanding of statistical trends over time in miners' chest diseases.

Year	No. of applications to Medical Board	Certificate refused	Issued Cert. of Susp.	Cert. of Total Incapacity	Fatal Cases	
					Issued	Refused
1933	16	6		7	3	
1934	14	5		9		
1935	24	9		14	1	
1936	38	22		16		
1937	28	16		12	1	1
1938	43	21	5	10	6	1
1939	62	27	20	12	2	1
1940	47	25	10	6	2	4
1941	36	13	6	13	3	1
1942	107	35	35	31	4	2
1943	222	87	95	21	11	8
1944	331	138	164	18	3	4 [and] 4 died before Exam
1945	548	230	279	19	10	7 [and] 3 died before Exam
1946	801	460	237	15	7	3 [and] 3 died before Exam; waiting 76
TOTAL	2,317	1,091	852	203	53	32

Source: South Wales Coalfield Collection, Swansea University, WCC/MNA/NUM/3/8/17(h), SWMF / NUM (South Wales) Area No.2 [Neath and Afan valleys], Correspondence and papers re. pneumoconiosis, 1934-1953.

3.7. National Union of Mineworkers (South Wales), Area 2 (Neath and Afan valleys), Summary of Silicosis / Pneumoconiosis Cases for 1945.

Note: Under the Workmen's Compensation legislation, workers needed to be certified as being disabled as a result of silicosis / pneumoconiosis by the Silicosis Medical Board before they were eligible for compensation.

Lodge	Applications to Board		Certificates issued; Cert.			Fatalis:		Total (8)
	Susp. (1)	Fatal (2)	Susp. (3)	Total [incapacity] (4)	Refused (5)	Issued (6)	Refused (7)	
Glenavon	8	1	5		3	1		9
D. Rhondda	46	1	27	2	16	1		46
N. Rhondda	9		4		5			9
Torymynydd	2				2			2
Nantewlaeth	74	1	35	4	35		1	75
Garth	2				2			2
South Pit	72	2	35		37		2	74
West End	1		1					1
Graigavon	1				1			1
Glyncastle	46	2	26	4	15	1	1	47
Aberpergwm	100	4	46	2	52	4		104
Rock	12		5	1	6			12
Empire	94	5	65	4	25	3	1	98
Ynisarwed	31	1	21		10		1	32
Skewen Main	2		1		1			2
Farmers	1				1			1
Glyncastle Mech.		1					1	1
Rhigos	14		2	1	11			14
Garth Merthyr	5		3		2			5
Glynneath	10		3	1	6			10
	530	18	279	19	230	10	7	545

Two members included in Column 1 died before examination.

One case included in Column 2 refused by Board as no P.M. Conducted

North Rhondda: One Certificate of No Impairment included in Column 5 and one Cert. of No Impairment refused by workmen included in Column 5.

Ynisarwed: One Certificate of No Impairment refused by workman included in Column 5.

Nantewlaeth: One Certificate of No Impairment refused by workman included in Column 5.

Glyncastle: One Certificate of No Impairment included in Column 3.

Empire: Four Certificates of No Impairment included in Column 3 and one Certificate of No Impairment refused by workman included in Column 5.

South Pit: Six Certificates of No Impairment included in Column 3.

No. of applications to Board: 545	Certificates issued 308 (56.5%)
	Certificates refused 237 (43.5%)

Source: SWMF / NUM (South Wales) Area No.2 [Neath and Afan valleys], Correspondence and papers re. pneumoconiosis, 1934-1953 (South Wales Coalfield Collection, Swansea University, WCC/MNA/NUM/3/8/17(h))

**3.8. South Wales Miners' Federation, Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis Annual Returns, Area No.1
(Anthracite District), 1945.**

Colliery	No. of applications	Death	Total [incapacity]	Partial [incapacity]	Not granted	Outstanding
Ammanford	74	2	1	37	34	4
Brynteg	23			10	13	1
Brynhenllys	26	1	1	8	16	
Birchrock	28			9	19	
Blaenhirwaun	62		2	34	26	
Broad oak	13		1	5	7	
Carway	30		3	18	9	2
Cefncoed	112	1	8	75	28	8
Onllwyn No.1	22		2	11	9	
Onllwyn No.2 (Central Washery)	8			4	4	1
Onllwyn No.3 (Maesmarchog)	20		1	11	8	
Clydach Merthyr	33		1	14	18	2
Cross Hands	111		1	62	48	3
Crynant	2				2	
Cwmllynfell	46			25	21	
Dillwyn	39		1	15	23	4
Ynysgeion						1
Ystalyfera	46	1		28	17	
Wernfawr						2
Ynyscedwyn (Hendreladis)	80	1	1	33	45	4
Emlyn	1			1		2
Gwaun-cae-Gurwen	563	8	3	202	350	5
Glanaman	13			7	6	
Felinfran	53		2	14	41	1
Garn Goch No.1	24	1	2	6	15	
Garn Goch No.3	70			34	36	1
Gelliceidrim	78	1	3	50	24	2
Great Mountain	191	1	3	121	66	12
Graig	2			2		
Hook	1				1	
International	4			3	1	1
Jubilee	18		1	10	7	
Llandebie	34		1	20	13	
Moody (Hendy Merthyr)	14		1	3	10	1
Morlais	3				3	
Mount	3	1		2		

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Miountain[sic]	19	1		11	7	
Mynydd Newydd	3			1	2	
New Cwmgorse	54		1	11	42	1
New Verteg	30		1	9	20	2
Pantyyfynon	23		1	14	8	
New Dynant	2	1		1		
Rhos	4		1	2	1	
Park & Saron	29			19	10	
Penlan	12			7	5	
Pentremawr	239	2	7	104	126	
Pentwyn	7	1	1	1	4	
Pontyberem	94	1	3	51	39	4
Priors Meadow	6			2	4	1
Pwllbach	54		1	25	28	1
Seven Sisters	71		2	48	21	5
Tarreni	57	1	2	36	18	5
Tirbach	39	4		13	22	
Trebanos	1			1		
Trimsaran	28	1	1	15	11	
Waun	2			1	1	
Wernos	10			7	3	1
TOTAL	2,631	30	60	1,253	1,292	77

Source: South Wales Coalfield Collection, Swansea University, SWCC/MNA/NUM/3/8/17(h), SWMF / NUM (South Wales) Area No.2 [Neath and Afan valleys], Correspondence and papers re. pneumoconiosis, 1934-1953.

3.9. South Wales Miners' Federation, Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis Annual Returns, Area Nos.1-9, 1945.

Note: Under the Workmen's Compensation legislation, workers needed to be certified as being disabled as a result of silicosis / pneumoconiosis by the Silicosis Medical Board before they were eligible for compensation.

Area	No. of applications	Deaths	Total incapacity	Partial incapacity	Not granted	Outstanding
No.1 (Anthracite)	2,631	30	60	1,253	1,292	77
No.2 (Neath and Afan valleys)	548	10	19	279	237	?
No.3	479	4	21	228	226	9
No.4	1,197	27	91	1,015	964	313
No.5	964	18	93	484	369	143
No.6	621	10	64	334	213	79
No.7	295	3	26	181	85	70
No.8	110	6	16	42	46	35
No.9	52	4	14	14	20	7

Source: South Wales Coalfield Collection, Swansea University, WCC/MNA/NUM/3/8/17(h), SWMF / NUM (South Wales) Area No.2 [Neath and Afan valleys], Correspondence and papers re. pneumoconiosis, 1934-1953.

4.1 Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Admission and Discharge Registers, 1847, 1856-7, 1874-5.

Note: Voluntary hospitals invariably maintained admission and discharge registers as part of their normal bureaucratic functions and recorded details concerning the individuals who were treated in the hospitals. With details as to the occupational backgrounds of patients, it is possible to observe coalmining patients in these records and, through information on the recommender of the patient to the hospital, the means by which they gained access to these voluntary health services.

1847

No.	Recommend	Age	Country	Trade	Status	Date of Dismission	No. of Days in House	Diseases	Result	Remarks and Notes
9	Govan Colliery	31	Scot	Collier	M	20th Jan 1847. Ward 11	18	Couch. Frac Skull	Cured	
19	John Wilson	43	Scot	Collier	M	16th Jan 1847, Ward 7	12	Frac Spine	Died	
21	Govan Colliery	22	Ireland	Collier	S	9th Jan 1847, Ward 7	5	Bruise of Back	Cured	Coal Pi Ac
77	Coal Porter E.R.J	49	Scot	Coal Porter	M	20th Jan 1847. Ward 1	18	Bronchitis	relieved	
134	Accident	18	Ireland	Collier	S	26th April 1847. Ward 12	98	Cough, fractured Tib and Fib	Cured	Coal Pit Acc

140	Govan Colliery	19	Ireland	Collier	S	20th July 1847. Ward 3	33	Chronic Laryngitis	Cured	
146	Accident	19	Ireland	Collier	S	4th July 1847. Ward 12	16	Bruise of Knee	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
161	Accident	24	Ireland	Collier	S	27th July 1847. Ward 12	7	Burn	Died	Coal Pit Acc. Fire damp
167	Govan Colliery	33	Ireland	Collier	M	29th July 1847. Ward 12	8	Bruised knee	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
201	Accident	25	Ireland	Collier	S	1st Feb 1847. Ward 11	8	Bruised back	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
210	Accident	17	Ireland	Collier	S	3rd Feb 1847. Ward 11	7	Bruise of leg	Cured	Crushed
243	Govan Colliery	35	Ireland	Collier	M	24th Feb 1847. Ward 3	23	Emphysema	Cured	
259	Govan Colliery	20	Ireland	Collier	S	8th March 1847. Ward 10	34	Rheumatism	Cured	
300	Accident	16	Ireland	Collier	S	15th March 1847. Ward 11	35	Con. Fract hum (elbow)	Cured	Coal Pit Acc

324	Kilmarnock Parish	37	Scot	Collier	M	12th March 1847, Ward 5	29	Ulcer of leg	Relieved	
340	Barrhead Colliery	22	Ireland	Collier	M	15th July 1847, Ward 11	2	Extensive Burns	Died	Coal Pit Acc Fire Damp
382	Accident	14	Ireland	Collier	S	25th July 1847. Ward 12	6	Bruise of chest and head	Cured	Coal Pit acc
402	Barony	14	Scot	Collier		12th March 1847. Ward 11	18	Abrasion of throat and spine	Relieved	Stones fell on head. Coal Pit Acc
444	Govan Colliery	18	Scot	Collier	S	27th March 1847. Ward 10	26	Burns	Cured	Burn
450	Accident	15	Ireland	Collier		6th March 1847. Ward 12	5	Lacerated hand	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
453	John Wilson	29	Ireland	Collier	S	17th March 1847. Ward 12	16	Injury of head	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
480	Accident	25	Ireland	Collier	S	17th March 1847. Ward 12	14	Fract Rib and Back	Cured	

517	Accident	14	Ireland	Collier	S	12 th April 1847. Ward 11.	34	Scalp Wound	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
599		34	Scot	Collier	S	April 7 th 1847. Ward 3	19	Epilepsy	Cured	
603	John Wilson	33	Ireland	Collier	M	15 th April 1847. Ward 12	26	Burn	cured	
631	John Watson	22	Scot	Collier	S	30 th March 1847	26	Burb of arms	Cured	Burn. Fire damp
641	Accident	22	Ireland	Collier	M	31 st March 1847	6	Bruise of leg	Cured	Crush
678	Accident	18	Scot	Collier	S	11 th April 1847. Ward 12	11	Bruised Back	Cured	Coal Pit Acc. Fall into pit
687	Robertson Reid	20	Scot	Collier	S	19 th June 1847. Ward 7	78	Old Injury of Leg	Cured	
763		47	Scot	Collier	S	15 th May 1847, Ward 10	33	Paraplegia	Died	
781	Govan Colliery	17	Ireland	Collier	S	25 th May 1847	41	Pleurisy	Relieved	
788	Accident	22	Ireland	Collier	S	8 th May 1847, ward 12	23	Fract forearm	Cured	Coal Pit Acc

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

811	Paid £1.1	29	Scot	Collier	M	27th May 1847	38	burstitis	Relieved	
821	Calder Iron Works	21	Ireland	Collier	S	10th June 1947. Ward 11	41	Fract Femur	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
834		20	Scot	Collier	S	7th August 1847. Ward 5	108	Knee Joint	Cured	
848	John Wilson	32	Ireland	Collier	S	13th May 1847	21	Burn face and head	Cured	Burn fire damp
969	Paid £1.1	20	Scot	Collier	S	19th June 1847	50	-	relieved	
1006	Accident	23	Ireland	Collier	S	31st May 1847	14	Bruise of Hand	Cured	
1127	Accident	36	Ireland	Collier	M	17th June 1847	29	Fractured Pelvis	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
1042	Wm Baird Co	18	Ireland	Collier	S	17th June 1847	26		Cured	
1047	Govan Colliery	24	Ireland	Collier	S	28th June 1847	37	<i>Sciatica</i>	Relieved	
1094	Accident	18	Scot	Collier	S	17th July 1847	57	Fract Fibia	Cured	Acc
1165	Accident	18	Ireland	Collier	S	15th June 1847	8	Bruised chest and abdomen	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
1190	Accident	16	Ireland	Collier	S	22nd June 1847	11	Bruise of Hand	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
1213	Wilson Co	19	Scot	Collier	S	17th Sept 1847	94	Fistulous openings	Cured	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

1335	Re-admitted from ward 10	21	Ireland	Collier	M	26th August 1847	50	Disease of Foot	Advice	[Admitted again for 2 days for 'advice' in August 1847.]
1341		18	Ireland	Miner	S	July 12th 1847	4	Disease of foot	Advice	
1383	Govan Colliery	37	Ireland	Collier	S	31st July 1847	16	Primary phthisis	Cured	
1416		23	Ireland	Collier	M	20th August 1847	29	Bruise of fingers	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
1473		28	Ireland	Miner	S	29th August 1847	27	Compd Fract of Radius	Cured	
1538		33	Ireland	Miner	M	24th Sept 1847	41	Fract Tib and Fib	Cured	Weight fell on him
1547		17	Scot	Collier	S	1st Sept 1847	16	Phthisis	Relieved	
1534	Govan Colliery	18	Scot	Collier	S	25th August 1847	7	Disease of shoulder	Relieved	
1588	New Monkland Parish	12	Scot	Collier		6th Sept 1847	13		Relieved	
1589	John Wilson	16	Ireland	Collier	S	30th August 1847	6	Injuries of bones of foot	Advice	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

1599	Robert Stewart	26	Scot	Collier	M	2nd Sept 1847	8	Epilepsy	Relieved	
1603	Govan Colliery	18	Ireland	Collier	S	18th Sept 1847	23	Heart disease and rheumatism	Relieved	
1614	Accident	12	Scot	Collier		30th Oct 1847	58	Comp Fract Tibia and Fibula	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
1657	Clyde Iron Works	37	Scot	Collier	M	27th Sept 1847	24	Injury of foot	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
1757	Govan Parish	19	Ireland	Collier	S	9th Nov 1847	52	Sepsis	cured	
1810		18	Scot	Collier	S	17th Nov 1847	49	Bruise of Back	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
1885	Accident	11	Scot	Collier	S	31st Jan 1848	112	Fracture Tib and Fib	Cured	Waggon ran over him
1962	Parish of Killwinning	15	Scot	Collier	S	12th Dec 1847	47			
1976	Colin Dunlop Co	42	Scot	Collier	M	16th Nov 1847	18	Secondary Syphilis	Cured	
1887	Govan Colliery	28	Scot	Collier	M	24th Nov 1847	23	Bronchitis	Cured	treated again in Dec 1847 for Rheumatism
1994	Accident	11	Ireland	Collier	S	6th Dec 1847	34	Cut Wound in knee and hands	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
2006	Airdrie	25	Ireland	Collier	S	11th Jan 1848	69	Gangrene of feet	Cured	
2025	Accident	32	Ireland	Collier	M	31st Dec 1847	53	Bruise of Chest	Cured	Coal Pit Accident

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

2038	Accident	31	Ireland	Collier	S	10th Jan * 1848	63	Fracture of Femur	Cured CH	Coal Pit Accident *Sent to Convalescent Home
2062	J Maxwell	26	Ireland	Collier	S	7th Dec 1847	25	Cut of left leg and foot	Cured	Acc from blasting coals
2088	Accident	14		Collier				Wound of Scalp	Death	
2097	John Wilson	23		Collier				Gangrene of leg	Death	
2104	John Wilson	24	Scot	Collier	M	30th Nov 1847	13		Relieved	
2157	Wm Baird and Co	29	Ireland	Collier	S	9th Dec 1847	15	Burn	Cured	Burn from inflammable air
2188	Colin Dunlop and Co	13	Scot	Collier	S	10th Feb 1848	74	Ankle	Relieved	
2218	Accident	27	Ireland	Collier	M				Death	Stone fell on leg
2222	John Wilson	40	Ireland	Collier	M	31st Jan 1848	58	Paralysis	Relieved	
2234		28	Scot	Collier				Lungs. Anasascas.	Death	
2236	Robert Williamson	19	Scot	Collier	S	11th Dec 1847	4	Bronchitis	Death	
2294	Wilson & Co	30	Ireland	Miner	S	18th Jan 1847	11	Bruise of Hand	Relieved	
2332	Accident	23	Scot	Collier	M	31st Jan 1847	40	Fracture of Fib	Cured	
2348	Rob Aiken	28	Scot	Collier	M	26th Jan 1848	31	Ulcer of arm	Relieved	Fall in the wheel

1856-7

No.	Date Admin	Recommend by	Age	Country	Trade	Status	Ward	No. of days Med Surg	Diseases	Result	Remarks and Notes
198	23rd Jan 1856	Cumbernauld Co	44	S	Collier	M	5-16	16	Emphysema	Cured	
254	30th Jan 1856	Accident	44	S	Collier	M	12	12	Rupture of spinal and leg	Cured	Coal Pit Accident
288	5th Feb 1856	Cambusnethan	32		Collier	S	16	77	Paralysis	Cured	
341	12th Feb 1856	Dixons and Co	26	I	Collier	M	9	9	Sciatica	Improved	[admitted again in May 1856 for 13 days for rheumatism]
364	16th Feb 1856	Govan Colliery	32	E	Collier	M	10	30	Rheumatism	Improved	
370	17th Feb 1856	Caifin Colliery	22	I	Collier	S	11	75	Fracture of tib and fib	Cured	Coal Pit Accident
426	25th Feb 1856	Paid £1.1	18	I	Collier	S	1	31	Cut scalp	Cured	

430	25th Feb 1856		25	S	Collier	S	15	71	Paralysis of bladder	Improved	
437	26th Feb 1856	N Woodside Iron Works	30	S	Collier	M	15	128	Ankle	Improved	
444	27th Feb 1856	Govan Colliery	18	I	Collier	S	1	48	Pleuritis	Cured	
455	29th Feb 1856	Govan Colliery	20	I	Collier	S	1	7	Acute Rheumatism	Cured	
496	3rd March 1856		34	S	Collier	M	3	11	Bronchitis	I.S.Q.	
589	17th March 1856	Govan Colliery	16	S	Collier	S	3	7	Bronchitis	Cured	
597	17th March 1856		34	I	Collier	M	11	46	Frac of Fibula	Cured	Collision
605	19th March 1856	Govan Colliery	44	I	Collier	M	16	49	Sprain	Cured	
629	21st March 1856	Govan Colliery	22	I	Collier	S	10	29	Rheumatism	Cured	

679	27th March 1856	Eastfield Colliery	24	S	Collier	M	1	9	Spinal Irritation	Cured	
822	17th April 1856	Wm Baird Co	27	S	Miner	S	5	53	Morbus Cot	Improved	
840	21st April 1856	Bothwell Parish	31	S	Collier	M	5 – 15	60	Abscess	Improved	
842	21st April 1856		18	S	Collier	S	9	44	Phthisis	Death	
895	28th April 1856	Govan Colliery	22	I	Collier	S	10	21	Rheumatism	Cured	
930	3rd May 1856		20	I	Collier	M	10	27	Phthisis	Improved	
105 5	22nd May 1856	New Monkland Parish	30	I	Miner	M	1	33	Spinal Curvation	Improved	
106 0	22nd May 1856	New Kilpatrick Rd	17	I	Collier	S	10	47	Psoriasis	Cured	
110 0	28th May 1856	Accident	19	S	Collier	S	16	68	Burn	Cured	

110 9	29th May 1856	Wm Baird Co	44	I	Miner	M	15	10	Bruise of back	Improved	Coal fell on
112 7	2nd June 1856	Accident	58		Collier	M	11	42	Bruise	Cured	Stones fell on
116 9	6th June 1856	Bothwell Parish	23		Miner	S	1	36	Phthisis	Improved	
122 1	13th June 1856	Accident	37	I	Collier	M	15	81	Bruise of leg	Cured	Coal pit acc
126 2	20th June 1856		13	I	Collier	S	7	94	Dis of shoulder	Cured	[admitted again for a further 60 days in Oct 1856]
130 9	25th June 1856	Bishopbriggs Coliery	31	S	Miner	M	13	13	Injury of spine	Cured	
134 4	30th June 1856	Dalmarnock Colliery	41	S	Collier	M	3	5	Chr Bronchitis	I.S.Q.	
135 6	2nd July 1856		28	I	Collier	M	3	74	Emphasema	Cured	
136 1	3rd July 1856	Accident	18	I	Collier	S	12	9	Bruise of side	Cured	Coal pit acc
136 8	3rd July 1856	Dalmarnock Colliery	45	S	Collier	M	10	36	Bronchitis	Improved	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

142 6	15th July 1856	Wm Baird	60		Collier	M	5	4	Knee	I.S.Q.	
144 3	17th July 1856	Accident	42		Collier	M	12	21	Frac of Fib	Cured	Coal fell on
150 4	26th July 1856		50		Collier	M	15	68	Frac of thigh	Cured	Fall
150 9	26th July 1856		24		Miner	S	5	24	Injury of thumb	Improved	
151 0	27th July 1856	New Monklands Parish	26		Collier	M	15	28	Bruise of thigh	Cured	Fall of weight on
158 0	7th August 1856	New Monkland Parish	26		Collier	M	1	9	Emphysema	Improved	
161 2	12th August 1856	Accident	35		Collier	S	11	48	Frac leg	Cured	Coal pit acc
165 6	19th Aug 1856	Wm Baird Co	36	E	Collier	M	10	31	Frac of Tib	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
167 1	21st Aug 1856	Accident	28	I	Collier	M	10	25	Frac of Fib	Cured	Fall of coals

172 2	29th August 1856		26	I	Collier	S	7	66	Ulcer on leg	Improved	
179 0	9th Sept 1856		26	E	Miner	M	5	3	Injury of elbow joint	Improved	
179 8	9th Sept 1856	Govan Colliery	40	I	Collier	M	1	16	Chronic Bronchitis	Improved	
182 3	12th Sept 1856		17	I	Collier	S	12	60	Injury knee joint	Improved	
184 7	16th Sept 1856	Accident	56	S	Miner	M	10	51	Frac of femur	Cured	Fall of weight
208 7	16th Oct 1856	Accident	28		Miner	S	10	84	Frac of femur	Cured	Fall of rock
219 2	31st Oct 1856	City Corporation	28	I	Miner	S	15	60	Injury of spine	Improved	
236 2	27th Nov 1856	John Watson	17	I	Collier	S	11	83	Frac of thigh	Cured	Coal Pit Acc
238 6	1st Dec 1856	Govan Colliery	24	S	Collier	M	13	23	Rheumatism	Cured	
239 0	1st Dec 1856	Calder Iron Works	27		Miner	S	12	61	Fracture of Spine	Death	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

245 4	8th Dec 1856	Wm Baird Co	27		Collier	S	5	21	Phthisis	Improved	
245 7	8th Dec 1856		27		Collier	S	16	47	Ulcer on leg	Cured	
246 7	9th Dec 1856	Govan Colliery	26		Collier	S	14	10	Chronic rheumatism	Cured	
250 4	13th Dec 1856	Colin Duncan Co	13	S	Collier	S	11	36	Frac of Tibia	Cured	Stone fell on
256 9	19th Dec 1856	Wilson's and Co	39	S	Miner	M	14	10	Bronchitis	Cured	
260 6	26th Dec 1856	Wm Baird and co	35	E	Miner	M	5	42	Trauma Inflam of Eye	Irregular	

1874-75

No.	Age	Country	Trade	Status	Date of Dismission	No. of Days in House	Diseases	Result	Remarks and Notes
46	29	I	Miner	S	5 th Nov 1874	88	Fractured leg	Well	
48	35	I	Miner	M	15 th Oct 1874	6	Ulcer of Leg	Well	
2200	45	S	Miner	M	5 th Nov 1874	19	Disease of tongue	Well	
2253	44	S	Miner	M	25 th Jan 1875	30	Fracture of Leg	Well	
2420	14	S	Collier	S	29 th Jan 1875	71	Disease foot	Well	
2528	60	S	Miner	M	5 th Frb 1875	62	Fracture of Humorous	Well	
2537	23	I	Collier	S	25 th Dec 1875	17	Burn	Well	
7	27	S	Miner	S	9 th March 1875	65	Fracture of Femur	Well	
86	55	I	Miner	M	29 th Jan 1875	15	Cellulitis of Arm	Well	
88	25	E	Miner	M	20 th Feb 1875	40	Fracture of Fibia	Well	
90	32	I	Miner	M	26 th Jab 1875	12	Crushed Fingers	Well	
94	21	S	Miner			53	Hole in Bladder	Well	[treated again for cystitis for 25 days in July 1875]
108	40	S	Miner	S	30 th Jan 1875	13	-	ISQ	
122	23	I	Miner	S	13 th Feb 1874	24	Burn of Arms and Face	Well	
301	23	S	Collier	S	24 th July 1875	7	Fracture of Hum	ISQ	
331	13	S	Collier	S	9 th April 1875	49	Fracture of Tib and Fib	Well	
368	53	I	Miner	S	7 th July 1875	134	emphasema	Well	
425	23	S	Collier	S	31 st March 1875	29	Multiple Fractures Humorous	Well	
449	20	I	Miner	S	6 th May 1875	61	Disease of Knee	Well	

479	20	S	Miner	S	5 th April 1875	24	Disease of radius and knee	Well	
568	15	S	Collier	S	5 th May 1875	40	Fracture of Fib and Tib	Well	
579	43	S	Collier	M	21 st May 1875	55	Infection of Thigh	Well	
581	14	S	Collier	S	1 st June 1875	64	Fracture of Thigh	Well	
610	18	S	Miner	S	10 th April 1875	10	Smashed Fingers	Well	
622	33	S	Miner	S	17 th April 1875	13	Aneurism of Brain	Irregular	
653	17	S	Collier	S	10 th July 1875	93	Burn of face and arms	Well	
682	40	S	Collier	S	27 th April 1875	14	Smashed Fingers	Improved	[treated again for another 41 days later that year in June]
700	42	S	Miner	M	24 th May 1875	39	Fracture of Leg	Irregular	
783	25	S	Collier	M	4 th May 1875	7	Bruise of Shoulder	Well	
813	35	S	Miner	M	4 th June 1875	32	Crushed Fingers	Well	
842	42	S	Miner	M	31 st May 1875	25	Dislocation hip joint	Irregular	
941	30	S	Collier	S	3 rd July 1875	42	Burn of Face, arms and hands	Well	
983	21	S	Miner	S	3 rd July 1875	34	Smashed nose	Well	
1057	24	S	Miner	M	3 rd July 1875	27	Fracture of Fib	Well	
1185	22	S	Miner	S	28 th June 1875	3	Partial Paralysis	ISQ	
1198	42	S	Miner	M	5 th July 1875	7	Abscess in Leg	Improved	
1199	18	S	Miner	S	15 th July 1875	14	Disease of leg	Well	
1225	17	S	Miner	M	29 th April 1875	91	Ulcer of leg	Well	
1253	16	S	Miner	S	17 th Sept 1875	103	Fractured Thigh	Well	
1265	39	S	Miner	M	15 th July 1875	6	Paraplegia	ISQ	
1280	39	I	Miner	M	7 th August 1875	26	Crushed Fingers	Well	

1300	47	I	Miner		15 th Oct 1875	78	Fracture of Thigh	Well	[treated again for 48 days in August for the leg wound]
1501	50	S	Collier	M	6 th Sept 1875	23	Fracture of Hun	Well	
1511	43	S	Miner	S	1 st Sept 1875	15	Bruise of Chest	Well	
1523	24	I	Collier	M	18 th Sept 1875	323	Fracture of Leg	Well	
1536	20	S	Miner	S	17 th Oct 1875	115	Disease of Ankle Joint	Well	
1548	20	S	Miner	S	13 th Oct 1875	34	Fracture of Femur	Well	
1582	35	S	Miner	S	18 th Oct 1875	18	Ulcer on Leg	Well	
1605	62	S	Miner	M	17 th Sept 1875	18	Ulcer on Back	Improved	
1630	45	S	Collier	M	Sept 18 th 1875	4	Gangrene of toes	Irregular	
1681	48	S	Miner	M	20 th Oct 1875	38	Contusion of Spine	Well	
1767	46	S	Miner	M	11 th Nov 1875	48	Comp Fracture of leg	died	
1796	28	S	Miner	S	4 th Dec 1875	40	Smashed Leg	Well	
1829	14	S	Miner	S	26 th Jan 1876	113	Necrosis of Tibia	Well	
1940	20	S	Collier	M	9 th Dec 1875	48	Fracture of Thigh	Well	

Source: Greater Glasgow and Clyde NHS Archives, HH67/56/16, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Admission and Dismissions Register, January – December 1847; HH67/56/20, Admissions and Dismissions, January 1856 – November 1857; HH67/56/34, Admission and Dismission Register, 1874 – 1875.

4.2. Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, Register of Indoor Patients, 1876 – 1878.

Note: Voluntary hospitals invariably maintained admission and discharge registers as part of their normal bureaucratic functions and recorded details concerning the individuals who were treated in the hospitals. With details as to the occupational backgrounds of patients, it is possible to observe coalmining patients in these records and, through information on the recommender of the patient to the hospital, the means by which they gained access to these voluntary health services. In addition, due to their working conditions and to occupational disease, miners were prone to injuries and diseases of the eye and so formed a significant constituency for eye institutions and charities.

Date	No.	Address	Trade	No. of Days in House	Recommended by
March 1876	8	Airdrie	Miner	4	
March 1876	22	Airdrie	Miner	14	Glasgow Steam Coal Co
March 1876	23	Haywood	Miner	5	Haywood Gas Coal
March 1876	34	Larkhall	Miner	33	
April 1876	43	Govan	Miner	19	John Campbell
April 1876	48	Larkhall	Miner	9	
April 1876	60	Johnstone	Miner	37	
April 1876	70	Wishaw	Miner	28	
April 1876	67	Drumpellier	Miner	35	Drumpellier Coal
April 1876	68	Drumpellier	Miner	25	
May 1876	76	Hamilton	Miner	9	James Stuart Colliery
May 1876	77		Miner	32	Gartsherrie Works
May 1876	88	Rosshall	Collier	7	
May 1876	89	Allanton Colliery	Collier	11	
May 1876	97	Airdrie	Collier	10	Glasgow Steam Coal Co
May 1876	100	Larkhall	Miner	4	Hamiton McCullochs
May 1876	106	Paisley	Miner	4	Colin Dunlop
May 1876	108	Rutherglen	Miner	18	James Gemmell

June 1876	112	Illinois, America	Miner	47	
June 1876	113	Arbroath	Miner	1	
June 1876	128	Partick	Miner	12	
June 1876	140	Beith	Miner	16	
June 1876	141	Baillieston	Miner	21	
June 1876	142	Partick	Miner	2	
June 1876	143	Ayr	Miner	2	
July 1876	156	Hamilton	Miner	20	Archibald Russell, Coal master,
July 1876	162		Miner	25	
July 1876	166	Cumnock	Miner	19	William Baird and Co
July 1876	168	Wishaw	Miner	30	Stewart McDonald
August 1876	181		Miner	22	Merry and Cunningham
August 1876	195	Illinois, America	Miner	19	Anchor Line Co
Sept 1876	224		Miner	1	Rob Forrester
Sept 1876	227		Miner	43	James Dunlop and Co
Sept 1876	237		Miner	12	Glasgow Coal Co, Fairhouse Colliery
Sept 1876	247	Hamilton	Miner	3	Hamilton Coal Co
Oct 1876	257		Miner	5	Merry and Cunningham
Oct 1876	258	Blackwood	Miner	25	Blackwood Colliery
Oct 1876	263	Coatbridge	Miner	10	Drumpelliers Coal co
Oct 1876	266		Miner	9	
Oct 1876	274		Miner	20	Baird and Co
Nov 1876	290	Coatbridge	Miner	31	Drumpellier Coal co
Nov 1876	291	Motherwell	Miner	17	Thomas Watson
Nov 1876	294	Linwood	Miner	23	Linwood Colliery
Nov 1876	303		Miner	23	Merry and Cunningham
Dec 1876	329		Miner	11	Coltness Colliery
Dec 1876	339	Govan	Miner	23	Govan Colliery

Dec 1876	348	Motherwell	Miner	60	John Watson Motherwell
Jan 1877	370	Springburn	Miner	56	Robert Forrester
Jan 1877	371	Coatbridge	Miner	10	Baird and Co
Jan 1877	377	Hamilton	Miner	2	Allanton Colliery
Jan 1877	379	Braehead	Miner	20	Braehead
Jan 1877	386	Govan	Miner	4	William Dixon, Govan Colliery
Feb 1877	12	Haywood	Miner	33	Haywood Colliery
Feb 1877	19	Dunfermline	Miner	23	
March 1877	31		Miner	15	
March 1877	45	Rutherglen	Miner	28	
March 1877	49		Miner	7	Merry and Cunningham
March 1877	50		Miner	10	
March 1877	55	Coatbridge	Miner	6	Kirkwood Colliery
April 1877	59		Miner	22	
April 1877	66		Miner	20	
April 1877	91	Crosshouse	Miner	21	
May 1877	103	Shotts	Collier	7	Glasgow Benhue Colliery
May 1877	110	Maryhill	Miner	1	
May 1877	114		Miner	1	Balgraton Colliery
May 1877	128	Haywood	Miner	9	Haywood Colliery
June 1877	150	Coatbridge	Miner	35	Kirkwood Colliery
June 1877	159	Shotts	Collier	11	Glasgow Benhue Colliery
July 1877	170	Haywood	Miner	33	Haywood Colliery
July 1877	176		Miner	31	Glasgow iron Co
July 1877	184	Newton	Miner	25	Steel Co of Scotland
July 1877	186	19 Church Place	Miner	35	James Browlee Pit
July 1877	191	Coatbridge	Miner	5	Wm Baird Co
July 1877	195	Coatbridge	Miner	20	Kirkwoods Colliery Co
July 1877	198	West Longrigg	Miner	31	James Gemmel

Aug 1877	202		Miner	3	Scottish Co-op Society
Aug 1877	205	New Cumnock	Miner	10	Limewood Coal Co
Aug 1877	227	Inkermann	Miner	9	Invermann Works
Aug 1877	229	Clarkston	Miner	19	Burkhead Colliery
Sept 1877	247		Miner	19	
Sept 1877	273	New Cumnock	Miner	11	Coal Co. Lanark
Nov 1877	278	Motherwell	Miner	55	Mr John Watson. Motherwell
Nov 1877	284	Alloa	Miner	27	Springpark Colliery
Nov 1877	288	Motherwell	Miner	18	Dughall Iron Works
Nov 1877	304	Coatbridge	Collier	46	Wm Dixon Co
Dec 1877	319	Dalry	Miner	122	Merry and Cunninghamme
Dec 1877	330	Coatbridge	Miner	42	
Dec 1877	335	Kilsyth	Miner	44	
Dec 1877	240	Airdrie	Collier	15	Thornbush Colliery
July 1878	352	Airdrie	Miner	17	[also in for 16 days in May 1878]
March 1878	5	Larkhall	Miner	7	Merrytown Colliery
March 1878	34	Larkhall	Miner	36	
March 1878	42	Coatbridge	Miner	27	Wm Baird and Co
June 1878	112	Jordanhill	Miner	11	Jordanhill Colliery [also in in July for 10 days]
June 1878	113		Miner	18	
June 1878	117	Coatbridge	Miner	32	
June 1878	118	Shettleson	Collier	15	
June 1878	128	Larkhall	Miner	11	Allanton Colliery
July 1878	136	Larkhall	Miner	11	Hamilton and McCulloch
July 1878	143		Miner	10	
July 1878	151	Armedale	Miner	5	
July 1878	152	Bargeddie	Miner	4	
July 1878	153	Larkhall	Miner	11	Hamilton and McCulloch
July 1878	165		Miner	26	

July 1878	166		Miner	23	[14 more days in house in Aug 1878]
Aug 1878	178	Kilsyth	Miner	11	Baird and Co
Aug 1878	180	Cambuslang	Miner	13	
Aug 1878	181		Miner	2	Wm Baird
Aug 1878	182	Larkhall	Miner	38	
Aug 1878	183	Kilsyth	Miner	30	Wm Baird
Aug 1878	186	Barrhead	Miner	34	[in again for 33 days in Oct 1878]
Aug 1878	187	Coatbridge	Miner	9	Kirkwood Colliery
Aug 1878	190	Rutherglen	Miner	17	
Aug 1878	194		Miner	14	Cooperation Society [in again for 29 days in Oct 1878]
Aug 1878	203	Larkhall	Miner	64	
Aug 1878	205	Kilsyth	Miner	4	Baird and Co
Aug 1878	206	Coatbridge	Miner	19	
Sept 1878	211		Miner	18	[in again for 29 days in Dec 1878]
Sept 1878	212		Miner	29	
Sept 1878	213		Miner	6	
Sept 1878	226	Douglas	Miner	12	Rigside Coal Co Douglas
Sept 1878	242	Ballieston	Miner	16	Braehead colliery
Oct 1878	272	Cambuslang	Miner	8	Flemington Coal Co
Nov 1878	284	Flemington	Miner	33	Flemington Coal Co
Nov 1878	291	Cardonald	Miner	25	Cardonald Pit
Nov 1878	294	Larkhall	Miner	24	McCulloch Co
Nov 1878	309	Kilsyth	Miner	35	
Dec 1878	337	Kilbirnie	Miner	10	
Dec 1878	340	Bellahill	Miner	25	

Source: NHS Greater Glasgow Health Board Archives, HB 47/4/2, Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, Register of Indoor Patients, 1876 – 1878.

4.3. Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, Workmen's Subscriptions by coal companies, 1881 to 1912.

Note: In the mixed economy of hospital provision that characterised British health services before 1948, funding was secured from a variety of sources, including industrial employers who, in return for donations or subscriptions, gained tickets of admission that they were able to distribute to workers. The larger sums paid by the Whitburn Colliery below suggests that, in contrast to the other companies featured below, it made deductions from workers' pay and handed the sums over to the Infirmary, whereas the smaller but varied sums paid each year by the Harton Coal Company suggests that either it had a smaller workforce or else that only a section of the employees contributed, possibly the officials alone.

Year	Coal Company					
	The Harton Coal Company, Staiths	Harton Colliery	St Hilda Colliery	Marsden Colliery	New Sinking	Whitburn Colliery
1881	£4 8s. 8d.					
1882	£4 18s. 6d.					
1883	£6 8s. 10d.					
1884	£5 10s. 0d.					
1885	£5 6s. 6d.					
1886	£6 19s. 10d.		£2 2s. 0d.			
1887	£3 0s. 0d.					
1888	£5 12s. 0d.		£18 5s. 2d.			
1889	£6 12s. 10d.		£17 0s. 0d.	£7 0s. 0d.		
1890	£3 0s. 10d.		£26 2s. 4d.	£22 0s. 0d.		
1891	£4 19s. 4d.		£20 14s. 4d.	£32 15s. 0d.		
1892	£4 6s. 3d.		£15 19s. 8d.	£19 16s. 0d.		
1893	£2 5s. 0d.		£19 2s. 11d.	£19 9s. 8d.		
1894	£4 5s. 0d.	£4 15s. 0d.	£23 2s. 9d.			
1895		£10 0s. 0d.	£25 8s. 6d.			
1896		£10 0s. 0d.	£24 0s. 9d.			
1897		£10 0s. 0d.	£19 0s. 8d.			
1898		£10 0s. 0d.	£21 9s. 8d.			
1899		£10 0s. 0d.	£20 1s. 4d.			
1900		£20 0s. 0d.	£44 0s. 1d.			
1901		£20 0s. 0d.	£59 6s. 5d.			
1902		£20 0s. 0d.	£58 2s. 7d.			
1903		£20 0s. 0d.	£53 6s. 4d.			
1904	£4 18s. 2d.	£30 0s. 0d.	£58 17s. 6d.			
1905		£30 0s. 0d.	£56 3s. 8d.			
1906		£30 0s. 0d.	£61 17s. 9d.			
1907		£30 0s. 0d.	£59 11s. 2d.			
1908		£30 0s. 0d.	£49 7s. 6d.			
1909		£30 0s. 0d.	£44 7s. 5d.			
1910	£13 15s. 2d.	£50 0s. 0d.	£66 7s. 4d.		£3 14s. 2d.	£244 8s. 4d.

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

1911	£16 13s. 5d.	£75 0s. 0d.	£85 10s. 5d.		£5 1s. 6d.	£240 3s. 0d.
1912	£15 7s. 6d.	£100 0s. 0d.	£69 7s. 6d.		£4 15s. 4d.	£200 0s. 0d.

Source: Tyne and Wear Archive Service, HO.ING/10, Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, Workmen's Subscriptions, 30th June 1876 – 30th June 1913.

4.4. Reports of the Royal Infirmary Newcastle, Coal company subscribers, 1884.

Note: In the mixed economy of hospital provision that characterised British health services before 1948, funding was secured from a variety of sources, including industrial employers who, in return for donations or subscriptions, gained tickets of admission that they were able to distribute to workers. The pattern in this case was clearly for different companies to pay a number of guineas each year by way of subscription.

Name of Colliery	Annual Subscription
Backworth	£5 5s. 0d.
Bebside	£5 5s. 0d.
Bedlington Coal Company	£10 10s. 0d.
Broomhill	£1 1s. 0d.
Charlaw Collieries	£2 2s. 0d.
Cowpen	£5 5s. 0d.
Cramlington	£5 5s. 0d.
Harton Coal Company, near South Shields	£10 10s. 0d.
Elswick Coal Company, Limited	£2 2s. 0d.
Hetton Coal Company	£10 10s. 0d.
Heworth	£5 5s. 0d.
North Hetton, Fence Houses	£5 5s. 0d.
Mickley Coal Company	£2 2s. 0d.
Pelaw Main	£10 10s. 0d.
Pelton	£5 5s. 0d.
Seaton Delaval Coal Company	£5 5s. 0d.
South Derwent	£6 6s. 0d.
Seghill	£5 5s. 0d.
Stella Coal Company	£5 5s. 0d.
Waldrige	£3 3s. 0d.
West Stanley	£3 3s. 0d.
Washington Coal Company	£5 5s. 0d.
West Cramlington	£3 3s. 0d.
Tyne Coal Company, 33, Westgate Road	£4 4s. 0d.

Source: *134th Annual Report of the State of the Infirmary for the Sick and Lame Poor of the Counties of Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, Durham and Northumberland, 1st January – 31st December, 1884* (Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, 1885).

4.5. Highfield Public Assistance Institution (Sunderland), Surgeon's Admission and Discharge Register, 1885 to 1890.

Note: In the mixed economy of care that characterised hospital provision before 1948, medial provision was made for the poorest members of communities through the Poor Law system, as in the case of the Highfield Public Assistance Institution at Sunderland. Despite their relatively good wages, miners often came within the remit of the Poor Law medical system.

Name of Patient	Age	Marital Status	Occupation	Address	Disease	Date of Admission	Result and Date	Days under treatment	Remarks
Thomas Terry	14	S	Driver	50 Maria Street	Fractured Femur	May 9 th 1885			
William L.	39	S	Miner	Shotton	Necrosis of Tibia – old compound fracture	May 4 th 1886	Cured June 16 th 1886	43	Amputation
Patrick Welsh	28	S	Miner	43 Long Row	Sclero-keratitis	May 18 th 1886	Cured June 19 th 1886	32	
B. Moody	47	M	Miner	1 Seaham Street, Silksworth Colliery	Pan-ophthalmia	June 24 th 1886	Cured June 30 th 1886	6	Excision
Patrick Welsh (returned)	29	S	Miner	6 Long Row	Sclero-keratitis	July 13 th 1886	Cured October 20 th 1886	99	Excision of eye
Samuel Adlam	42	M	Miner	3 Stewart Street, Silksworth	Crushed Hand	August 17 th 1886	Cured November 4 th 1886	79	Amputation of finger (1 st)
Matthew Hunter	34	M	Miner	4 Alice Street, Ryhope	Compound fracture: tibia	Nov 8 th 1886	Cured	140	Necrosis

							March 28 th 1887		
John Jas. Adams	13	S	Driver	35 George Street West, Silkworth	Compound fracture: femur	March 22 nd 1887	Death March 23 rd 1887	1	Amputation at Hip joint – in house 10.5 hours
James Reed	29	M	Miner	4 Albany Street	Glaucoma	April 14 th 1887	Improved May 4 th 1887	20	
John Cassidy	19	S	Driver	18 Sheepsfold	Contusions	July 8 th 1887	Cured July 31 st 1887	23	Morbus Cordis
William Ord	31	M	Miner	50 Pilgrim Street	Bursitis	August 12 th 1887	Cured September 1 st 1887	20	
John Nixon	28	S	Miner	Dame Dorothy Street	Compound fracture ashagalus? Ankle joint opened	July 20 th 1888	Cured September 16 th 1888	58	Amputation
Joseph Wright	16	S	Miner	Ryhope	[?] sarcoma femur	July 23 rd 1888	Cured November 4 th 1888	104	Amputation Hip Joint
Henry B[urns]	17	S	Driver	12 Richmond Street	Spinal Weakness	August 13 th 1888	Cured August 18 th 1888	5	Plaster Jacket

Source: Tyne and Wear Archives Service, HO.HI/11, Highfield Public Assistance Institution (Sunderland), Surgeon's Admission and Discharge Register, 2nd May 1885 to 30th June 1890.

4.6. Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, Trades and Occupations of In-Door Patients, 1906.

Note: Due to their working conditions and to occupational disease, miners were prone to injuries and diseases of the eye and so formed a significant constituency for eye institutions and charities.

Occupation	Number of individuals
Housewives	235
Schoolboys and Girls	172
Labourers	107
No Occupation owing to age and debility	97
Domestic Servants	63
Miners	54
Iron and Steel Workers	36
Engineers	23
Shop and Warehouse Assistants	19
Blacksmiths	14
Farm Servants	13
Mill and Factory Hands	11
Carpenters and Joiners	10
Tailors and Dressmakers	9

Source: NHS Greater Glasgow Health Board Archive, HB47/2/4, *Thirty-Eighth Annual Report of the Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution (Under the Management of the Royal Infirmary), 1906.*

4.7. Schaw Auxiliary Home, Register of Admissions and Discharges, 1933 to 1941.

Note: In the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, many of the larger voluntary hospitals looked to open convalescent homes in order to free up beds for more patients to be admitted. Schaw Auxiliary Hospital, Dunbartonshire, Scotland, was built and endowed by Miss Marjorie Schaw and gifted to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary as a convalescent home. It opened in 1895 and was absorbed in to the National Health Service in 1948.

No.	Age	Occupation	Religion	Country	From Ward	Disease	Result	Dismissed	No of days in house	Notes
204	39	Miner	Pr	S	No. 23	Perforation		March 31 st 1933	14	
208	36	Miner	RC	I	No. 32	Appendectomy		March 31 st 1933	14	
211	30	Miner	Pr	S	No. 32	Excision of Haemorrhoids		March 31 st 1933	14	
212	27	Miner	Pr	S	No. 31	Appendix		March 31 st 1933	14	
258	35	Miner	Pr	S	No. 31	Gastric	Much Improved, no pain	April 18 th 1933	14	
334	33	Miner	Pr	S	No. 29	Abdom Adhesion		May 5 th 1933	14	
389	55	Miner	RC	I	No. 3	Silicosis		19 th May 1933	10	
406	50	Miner	Pr	S	No. 38	Hernia		20 th May 1933	8	
440	31	Miner	Pr	S	No. 22			6 th June 1933	14	
462	45	Miner	RC	I	No. 37	Fract Tib		9 th June 1933	14	
500	29	Miner	Pr	S	No. 37	Frac leg				

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

569	50	Miner	Pr	S		Septic Arm		7th July 1933	14	
570	57	Miner	RC	I	No. 28					
618	26	Miner	RC	I	No. 22	Perforation	Very Much Stronger	21 st July 1933	14	
638	21	Miner	RC	I	No. 38	Frac jaw and ulna		25 th July 1933	14	
639	23	Miner	Pr	S	No. 38	Frac jaw		21 st July 1933	10	
714	15	Miner	RC	I	No. 25	Lacerated arm		18 th August 1933	14	
775	48	Miner	RC		No. 41	Emphysema		12 th Sept 1933	14	
831	39	Miner	Pr	S	No. 34	Frac Pelvis		10 th Oct 1933	28	
936	49	Miner	Pr	S	No. 37	Obstruction				
31	28	Miner	Pr	S	No. 7	Rheumatism				
35	22	Miner	RC	I	No. 9	Rheumatism				
84	56	Miner	Pr	S	No. 11			16 th Feb 1934	14	
89	48	Miner	Pr	S	No. 31	Cart Knee		23 rd Feb 1934	14	
156	50	Miner	RC	S	No. 41	Emphysema		[admitted 27 th Feb 1934]	Not stated	
203	42	Miner	RC	I	No. 41	Septic		[admitted 13 th March 1934]	Not stated	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

218	55	Miner	Pr	S	No. 28	Frac Tibia		[Admitted 20 th march 1934]	Not stated	
255	25	Miner	RC	S	Oph	Keratitis		[admitted 3 rd April 1934]	Not stated	[ophthalmic Hospital]
256	34	Miner	RC	I	No. 17			"	Not stated	
348	56	Miner	RC	I	No. 23			[admitted 4 th May 1934]	Not stated	
387	21	Miner	RC	I	No. 25	Lac Thigh		[admitted 8 th May 1934]	Not stated	
388	41	Miner	Pr	S	No. 34	back		[admitted 8 th May 1934]	Not stated	
424	50	Miner	Pr	S	No. 39	Pelvic Injury		[admitted 25 th May 1934]	Not stated	
517	42	Miner	Pr	S	No. 32	Lac Hand		[admitted 15 th June 1934]	Not stated	
578	40	Miner	RC	S	No. 32	Tibia				
596	25	Miner	RC	I	No. 23	Leg		[admitted 6 th July 1934]	Not stated	
631	60	Miner	RC	I	No. 37	Septic Hand		[admitted 17 th July 1934]	14	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

660	24	Miner	Pr	S	No. 28	Leg		7th Aug 1934	14	
686	24	Miner	Pr	S	No. 41			14th August 1934	14	
687	59	Miner	RC	I	No. 41	Abscess foot		14th August 1934	14	
744	58	Miner	RC	I	No. 38	Frac Radius + ulna		28th Sept 1934	14	
834	50	Miner	RC	I	No. 38	Head Injuries		[admitted 11th Sept 1934)	Not stated	
891	47	Miner	Pr	S	No, 35	Ulcer of tib		[admitted 25th Sept 1934]		
896	50	Miner	Pr	S	No. 22	Frac Skull		[admitted 28th Sept 1934]		
936	22	Miner	RC	I	No. 34	Dislo elbow and laceration		[admitted 9th Oct 1934]		
964	29	Miner	Pr	S	No. 34	Perforation		[admitted 16th Oct 1934]		
58	37	Miner	RC	I	No. 31	Knee Cond		[admitted 16th Nov 1934]		
89	48	Miner	Pr	S	No. 26	Injury Knee		[admitted 27th Nov 1934]		

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

133	58	Miner	RC	I	No. 26	Osteoarthritis		[admitted 11 th dec 1934]		
165	52	Miner	RC	I	No. 37	Frac both bones		[admitted 18 th Dec 1934]		
174	20	Miner	RC	I	No. 38	Septic Finger		[admitted 2 12 st Dec 1934]		
23	46	Miner	Pr	S	No. 34	Frac Pelvis		[admitted 8 th Jan 1935]	Not stated	
24	27	Miner	Pr	S	No. 37	Abscess		[admitted 8 th Jan 1935]	Not stated	
65	28	Miner	Pr	S		Crushed Pelvis		[admitted 18 th Jan 1935]	Not stated	
143	46	Miner	Pr	S	No. 31	Septic Hand		[admitted 15 th Feb 1935]	Not stated	
254	28	Miner	Pr	S	No. 25	Septic Hand		[admitted 12 th March 1935]	Not stated	
262	16	Miner	RC	I	No 34	Auxiliary Abscess		[admitted 15 th March 1935]	Not stated	
353	40	Miner	Pr	S	No. 31	Cys. Knee		[admitted 6 th April 1935]	Not stated	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

365	20	Miner	Pr	S	No. 26	Injury back		[admitted 9 th April 1935]	Not stated	
479	20	Miner	RC	I	No. 25			[admitted on 7 th May 1935]	Not stated	
514	66	Miner	Pr	S		Burns		[admitted 17 th May 1935]	Not stated	
537	15	Miner	Pr	S	No. 35	Scalp Wound		[admitted 24 th May 1935]	Not stated	
564	28	Miner	Pr	S	No. 29	Perforation		[admitted 31 st May 1935]	Not stated	
565	25	Miner	RC	I	No. 29	Perforation		[admitted 31 st May 1935]	Not stated	
884	64	Miner	Pr	S	No. 28	Carbuncle of neck		[admitted 13 th August 1935]	Not stated	
966	33	Miner	Pr	S	No. 25	Back		[admitted 3 rd Sept 1935]	Not Stated	
105	48	Miner	RC	I	No. 41	Elbow		[admitted 8 th Sept 1935]	Not stated	
19	42	Miner	Pr	S	No. 34	Loose Cartilage		[admitted 7 th Jan 1936]	Not stated	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

226	23	Miner	Pr	S	No. 29	Auxiliary Abscess		[admitted 20 th March 1936]	Not stated	
348	18	Miner	RC	I	No. 30	Head Inj		[admitted 17 th April 1936]	Not Stated	
352	42	Miner	RC	I	No. 32	Septic Knee		[admitted 21 st April 1936]	Not stated	
377	38	Miner	Pr	S	No. 25	Frac Fibia		[admitted on 24 th April 1936]	Not stated	
457	31	Miner	RC	I	No. 41	Septic Hand		[admitted 12 th May 1936]	Not stated	
581	23	Miner	Pr	S	No. 26	Abdom Injury		[admitted 12 th June 1936]	Not stated	
653	29	Miner	RC	I	No. 37	Cellulitis of arm		[admitted 30 th June 1936]	Not stated	

No.	Admitted	Age	Occupation	Religion	Country	From Ward	Disease	Result	No. of days	Notes
758	28 th July 1936	35	Miner	Pr	S	34	fingers			

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

843	21 st Aug 1936	29	Miner	Pr	S	31	Septic Hand			
897	4 th Sept 1936	39	Miner	RC	I	-	Spine			
905	22 nd Sept 1936	49	Miner	Pr	S	31	Frac Spine			[from Muirkirk]
17	6 th Oct 1936	67	Miner	RC	I	26	Head Inj			
93	27 th Oct 1936	18	Miner	Pr	S	34	Septic hand			[from Dykehead]
109	3 rd Nov 1936	41	Miner	Pr	S	22	Adhesion			[from faulside]
127	6 th Nov 1936	54	Miner	Pr	S	26	Adhesion			
129	10 th Nov 1936	43	Miner	RC	I	22	Head Injury			
146	17 th Nov 1936	39	Miner	Pr	I	35	Emphysema			[from Chryston]
187	27 th Nov 1936	24	Miner	RC	I	25	Rupt Liver, fract left patella			[from Bellshill]
198	1 st Dec 1936	37	Miner	Pr	S	29	Crushed chest + abdomen			[St Andrews Square, Glasgow]
4	5 th Jan 1937	20	Miner	Pr	S	34	Cellulitis of Leg			[from Larkhall]
24	12 th Jan 1937	54	Miner	Pr	S	Oph	Corneal Ulcer			[from Old Cumnock...check OPH]
115	9 th Feb 1937	28	Miner	Pr	S	37	Frac R Leg			[from Motherwell]
133	19 th Feb 1937	31	Miner	Pr	S	26	Septic arm			[from Larkhall]

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

159	26th Feb 1937	39	Miner		S	35	Fract Lumbar			[from Rutherglen]
233	23rd March 1937	40	Miner	Pr	S	Oph	Vulna Oculi			[check Opht]
286	6th April 1937	59	Miner	Pr	S	28	Frac Fib			
285	6th April 1937	26	Miner	Pr	S	32	Injury of Back			
361	4th May 1937	31	Miner	Pr	S	38	Septic arm and hand			
384	10th May 1937	32	Miner	RC	I	38	Fractures			
425	21st May 1937	31	Miner	Pr	I	25	Cellulitis			
480	8th June 1937	47	Miner	RC	I	32	Perforation			
493	11th June 1937	44	Miner	Pro	S	26	Perforation			
575	2nd July 1937	36	Miner	Pr	S	31	Septic Hand			
605	9th July 1937	47	Miner	RC		34	Frac Pelvis			
834	14th Sept 1937	44	Miner	RC	I	38	Septic Knee			
91	1st Oct 1937	17	Miner	Pr	S	OP	Frac Pelvis			
93	1st Oct 1937	45	Miner	Pr	S	32	Cellulitis of leg			
11	7th Jan 1938	54	Miner	Pr	S	9	Chest			

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

136	8th March 1938	44	Miner	Pr	S	Oph				
174	15th March 1938	43	Miner	RC	I	31	Septic Hand			[from Shotts]
270	22nd April 1938	65	Miner	RC	I	26	Head Inj			
363	31st May 1938	17	Miner	RC	I	31	Septic Knee			
430	21st June 1938	36	Miner	Pr	S	3	Sciatica			
589	5th August 1938	22	Miner	RC	I	38	Frac Tibia			
672	30th August 1938	62	Miner	RC	I	38	Fract Humerus			
691	9th Sept 1938	19	Miner	RC	I	31	Fract Thumb			
707	13th Sept 1938	27	Miner	RC	I	22	Frac Spine			[from Blantyre]
813	28th Oct 1938	56	Miner	Pr	S	26	Cellulitis of leg			
215	24th March 1939	39	Miner	RC	I	26	Cellulitis of Neck			[from High Blantyre]
238	4th April 1939	44	Miner	Pr	S	22	Frac Skull			
342	2nd May 1939	31	Miner	Pr	S	32	Abscess of leg			
470	2nd June 1939	30	Miner	RC	I	38	Inj to Pelvis			[from Blantyre]
564	21st June 1939	50	Miner	Pr	S	33	Perforation			

568	30th June 1939	59	Miner	Pr	S	22A	Carbuncle of neck			[from Kilsyth]
609	11th July 1939	37	Miner	RC	I	22	Abscess of keg			[from Kilsyth]

Sources: Greater Glasgow and Clyde NHS Archives, HB52/2/1, Schaw Auxiliary Home, Register of Admissions and Discharges, February 1933 to July 1936; Ibid., HB52/2/2, Schaw Home, Admission and Dismissions Register, July 1936 – 1941.

5.1. Level of pauperism comparing pitmen with other workers, supplied by J. W. Day, Chairman of the Houghton-le-Spring Poor Law Union, to the 1842 Children’s Employment Commission.

Note: Miners’ aversion to the Poor Law was well-known, and many mining companies provided some medical care in cases of accident which, along with ‘smart money’ in the North East, and miners’ subscription to Friendly Societies, enabled many to avoid using parochial assistance. However, as these figures show, the parish remained an important source of relief for miners and their families in times of need.

The Union contained about 20,000 people according to 1841 census ‘nearly the whole of which number are connected with the collieries’.

		1837	1838	1839	1840	1841
Pitmen	Men	41	52	54	51	45
	Women	123	130	140	139	129
	Children	262	258	242	253	211
	TOTAL	366	440	436	443	385
Other Persons	Men	60	85	69	46	54
	Women	179	201	208	196	187
	Children	168	175	199	153	158
	TOTAL	407	470	476	395	399
GRAND TOTAL		773	910	912	838	784

Workhouse population: 6 men over 50 of whom 1 is a pitman; 4 women, 3 aged over 50 none of them connected to a pitman and 8 children (4 above and 4 below 10) of which 3 belong to pitmen.

Source: *PP 1842 (381), Appendix to the First Report of the Commissioners. Mines. Part 1. Reports and Evidence from Sub-Commissioners*, p.718.

5.2. Cases on the pauper roll relating to disability, Wolverhampton Poor Law Union, 1842.

No. of cases	Previous occupations of paupers	Nature of accident	Respective ages
18	Miners	Hurt in mines	21, 23, 27, 30, 34, 34, 40, 40, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 50, 51, 53, 60, 60
2	Miners	Burnt in mines	40, 60
1	Locksmith	Lamed by accident	30
1	Wheelwright	Accident by waggon	69
1	Single woman	Lost her arm by accident	23

Source: Edwin Chadwick, *Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain 1842*, ed. M. W. Flinn (Edinburgh: Edinburgh UP, 1965), p.271.

5.3. Applications for Poor Relief, Dalziel, Lanarkshire, 1865-1875.

No.	Date	Residence	Country	Status	Age	Trade	Wholly or Partially Disabled	Dependants	Other info	How disposed of by Inspector	How disposed of by Parochial Board
34	9th April 1865	Craigniuk	Scotland	Widower	69	Miner	Wholly	4 children aged 22, 25, 27 and 30	Infirm and quite unable to work	Relief granted	Admitted
68	25th Dec 1866		Ireland	Married		Miner	Wholly	Wife (45), two children 7 and 5	In a very destitute condition. Disease Chronic Bronchitis	granted 4/-	allowed 4/-
98	16th July 1867		Ireland	Married	44	Collier	Wholly	4 children aged 2 to 12	Has become chargeable to this Parish through injury received while at work		
107	24th July 1868	Craigniuk	Scotland	Married	57	Miner	Wholly		Quite unable to support himself on account of rheumatism	Laid application before Board	Admitted and allowed 2/6 per week
169	13th April 1868		Scotland	Single	25	Collier	Wholly		It would appear that this man has a settlement in the Parish by Residence. He has become chargeable through an accident.	Sent into Poor House	not brought the meeting
170	18th April 1869	Camps	Scotland	Single	25 and 30	Collier	Wholly	none	These two brothers were severely burned. They have residential	allowed relief and made	Admitted to Cambuslang Parish

									settlement in Cambuslang Parish and were both born in Rutherglan Parish	claim on Cambuslang	
176	24th June	Craigniuk	Ireland	Married	39	Collier	Wholly	Wife Sarah (40) two children 12 and 9	This person has become chargeable from a fractured leg and it would appear he has a residential settlement in Rutherglen Parish	Given 2/- and wrote to Rutherglen	did not come before the Board
177	27th June	Stevenston	Scotland	Married	47	Collier		Wife Catherine (46)	This person is said to have become chargeable through an abscess in the back but is well known to the Inspector as a lazy fellow	Admitted and offered the Poor House	not brought before the Board
178	4th July	Larkhall	Scotland	Widower	65	Collier	Partially	Son 18	This man has become chargeable partially through being unwell for a few weeks and partially through his son who which has never been able to work all his life	Relieved by the Inspector of Dalsersf 5/- per week	Nov 5th admitted to this Parish offered the Poor House.
180	9th June 1868	Hamilton	Scotland	Married	38	Miner	Wholly	Wife, 4 children aged 3 to 10	This poor person has become chargeable through a shock of paralysis has been in this Parish a sufficient	brought before the Board	allowed 4/- per week

									time to have a settlement.		
184	20th July 1868	Ravenscraig	Scotland	Married	48	Miner	Wholly	Wife Catherine (37), 3 children aged 3 to 12	The poor person has become chargeable through an accident to his leg, claim made upon Rutherglen	2/6 per week	not brought before board
230	24th Mar 1869		Ireland	Married	36	Collier	Wholly	Wife Bridget (34), 5 children aged 3 to 13	This person has become chargeable through an accident.	brought claim before the Committee	Instructed the Inspector to admit the claim and allow 5/- per week
232	27th Mar 1869	Craigniuk	Ireland	Married	43	Collier	Wholly	Wife (40) 3 children aged 6 months to 6	This poor persons wife and family have become chargeable through some disease of the mind	given 3/ ad wrote to Shotts	not before the Committee
232	30th Mar 1869	Watson Vale	Ireland	Single	48	Collier	Wholly	none	This poor person has become chargeable through blindness of both eyes. Residence Hamilton 3 years and 2 months	22nd of April, sent to the Infirmary at Glasgow	admitted back to the Inspector to admit and deal with
237	24th April 1869	Craigniuk	Scotland	Married	56	Collier	Partially	Wife 33, daughter Agnes 11	This person applied on account of a bad cold but owing to information received from others it was formed that he was not	refused	not brought before the Board

									at all a good character and after fully investigating the Inspector refused relief upon the grounds that the family was able to support the father.		
342	29th June 1869	Criagniuk	Scotland	Said to be Married	42	Miner	Wholly	Wife Helen (39), 2 children aged 8 and 10	This person applied through an accident to his leg from which he professes to be unable to work. He was born in Livingstone		not brought before the committee having ceased to be chargeable
343	7th July 1869	Norfield Place	Scotland	Married	59	Miner	Wholly	the following are his family but do not live with him wife (56) and 3 children aged 16 to 21	The person has become chargeable through disease of the chest - he was born in Old Monklands Parish and from his statement it would appear that he has a settlement by residence.	Sent him to the poorhouse and made claim upon Old Monklands also Rutherglen	not before the committee having been admitted by Old Monkland
352	1st Sep 1869	Sunnyside Row	Ireland	Married	25	In Coal Mine	Wholly	Wife Jane (23), two children 4 months and 2	No. 92, This is an admitted pauper of the Parish of Kilmarnock who has become chargeable in consequence of a fall. Received in May 1867	Made claim in Kilmarnock Parish	Brought before Board who then approved what the Inspector had done

354	16th Sept 1869	Camps	Ireland	Married	32	Miner		Wife Mary 32, 5 children	This persons husband left her.	Refused on the grounds that she was not deserted	not brought before board
355	25th Sept 1869	Criagniuk	Ireland	Married	53	Collier		Wife Mary 54	This party has resided in the parish for 8 years thus having a residential settlement. He has become chargeable through Asthma and Debility	allowed 2/6 per week	
386	14th July 1870	Craigniuk	Scotland	Single	15	Draw er in Pit	Wholly		This boy received an accident about a year ago from which is very ill. His mother is an admitted pauper of the Parish of Shotts and he was born in Bothwell Parish		

No.	Date	Residence	Country of Birth	Status	Age	Trade	Wholly or Partially Disabled	Names and Ages of Dependants	Other info	How disposed of by Inspector
2	19th July 1870		Scotland	Single	39	Collier	Partially	none	This person is partially disabled by Asthma has resided in this Parish about a year prior in Cambusnethan	Offered the Poorhouse but he refused to go, he

									for two years has was sent to the Poor House by the Inspector of that Parish for some six weeks about two years ago his settlement seems to be in that Parish.	therefore did not receive any cash
13	25th Mar 1870	Motherwell	Ireland	Married	43	Collier	wholly	wife (36), 4 children 6 months to 10	This party has become chargeable through bad health. Residence 4 years Cambusnethan 4 years therefore has no settlement in Scotland	Brought before the committee for consideration
18	2nd April 1870	Sent to Poorhouse	Scotland	Married	33	Collier	wholly	none, wife supporting self and children	This party has become chargeable through an accident which occurred to him in the Pit 13 weeks ago, after which he was removed to the Infirmary and has now been dismissed from that institution but is still unable to support himself. Residences are Dalziel 4 months, prior Bothwell 5 months, prior Kilwinning Parish about 4 years and 6 months. Born in Paisley.	Sent to Poorhouse and made claim on Abbey Paisley and Kilwinning
21	19th April 1870	Motherwell	Scotland	Widower	64	Collier	wholly	none	This party has made application through age and general debility born at Dunmore, supposed to be in the Parish of birth. He has resided in this Parish 6 months prior Dalserf 1 year 10 months prior Hamilton 2 years 4 months, there being no settlement by residence the Parish of birth therefore be liable	Made claim after the Parish of Birth

29	9th May 1870	Craigneuk	Scotland	Married	30	Collier	wholly	wife (29) and 6 children from 5 weeks to 11	Resided in this Parish 6 months prior in the Parish of Cambusnethan 1 year prior the Parish of Cambuslang, 5 weeks prior Cambusnethan, 2 years he was in receipt of alimnt from Cambusnethan about a year ago when was ill from the Barony Parish Glasgow	given 6/6 and made claim upon Parish Glasgow
30	13th May 1870	Craigneuk	Scotland	Married	32	Collier	Wholly	wife (31) child 6	The party has become chargeable through Asthma has was born in Ayr and has resided in this Parish upwards of 9 years and has a settlement here	given 2/6
31	16th May 1870	Motherwell	Scotland	Married	36	Collier	wholly	Wife (23), 3 children aged 6 months to 4 years	The party has become chargeable through a bad leg and has a residential settlement in this Parish by 24 years Residence	given 2/6
35	11th June	Bothwell	Ireland	Married	37	Collier	wholly	Wife 35, 6 children aged 8 months to 14	This poor person has again become chargeable having been burned in the Pit. James is earning about 7/6 per week. This case was admitted by us on 13th April 1869 upon the grounds of having a residential settlement in this Parish.	Brought this case before the Committee for consideration
52	8th Sept	Craigneuk	Scotland	Single	74	Collier	Partially	none	Made application being now unable to support himself from age and general debility has was born in the Parish of Falkirk and he resided in this Parish upwards of 13 years	Brought the case before the Committee for consideration

63	By letter 3rd May 1870	Kirkintilloch	Scotland	Single	17	Collier	Wholly from sickness and disabled leg	none	Born in Dalziel, lawful son of James Davidson (absconded) and Isabella he came here three weeks ago, prior he was in Kilsyth 2 1/2 years prior Old Mansionhouse, Bothwell. Parents were chargeable here to year ago, 6 years ago and the lad himself had relief from Kilsyth about the new year which I presume has been refunded by now in proof of birth, I refer you to his mother	Supposed to be admitted by the Parish of Kilsyth
79	17th Sept 1871		Ireland	Married	55	Collier	Wholly	Wife (54)	The party has applied for Parochial aid stating that he is unable to work from Asthma. Resided in the Parish 4 3/12 years prior Dalsarf 2 years, prior Hamilton 1 year prior Ireland from birth	Offered the Poorhouse but did not accept
80	20th July 1871	Craigneuk	Ireland	Widower	48	Collier	Partially	none	Has applied to be removed to Ireland having at present a bad leg. Resided in this Parish 4 years prior Hamilton 2 years prior city Parish about 24 years	Offered the Poorhouse but did not accept
82	22nd Mar 1871		Ireland	Married	57	Collier	Wholly	wife (57), child 12	Met with an accident about 6 months ago and was sent to the Infirmary and was dismissed about a month ago.	Made claim on Cambusnethan
83	23rd Mar 1871	Craigneuk	Ireland	Married	26	Collier	Wholly	Wife (29), 4 children aged 11 months to 7	Has made application being attacked with consumption. Resided in this Parish upwards of 12 years. Wishes to be sent to Ireland, wife willing to support herself and child	Gave 2/

86	6th April 1871	Camps	Ireland	Married	46	Collier	Wholly	Wife (34) and 5 children aged 4 to 12	Has made application having been attacked with Bronchitis. He was chargeable to this Parish in Dec 1869, then, residing in Barony Parish his family are earning from 10/6 to 11/ per week	Sent to Poorhouse. Left Poorhouse
96	25th May 1871	Motherwell	Scotland	Single	18	Collier	Wholly	None	Has become chargeable through general debility. Has resided in this Parish about 18 months, prior Cambusnethan Parish was in receipt of money from that Parish about 20 months ago	Made claim upon the Parish of Bothwell and gave 3/ per week
111	25th April 1871	Ravensraig	Ireland	Married	42	Pit Work er	Wholly	Wife (39) and 3 children aged 8 month, 4 and 9	Has become chargeable through internal piles, having been unable to work from the last six week. Residences Dalziel 9/12 years prior Dalmarnock Road Glasgow 3 years and Glasgow about 10 years	Gave 4/6 per week and made claim on Barony Parish Glasgow
112	30th Aug 1871	Dalziel	Scotland	Single	19	Collier	Wholly	none	Received an accident in the pit about 7 months ago and has been unable to work since, was born in the Parish of Old Monkland. Resides with his widowed mother. Residences are Dalziel 2 years, prior Baird's square Holytown 1 7/12 years prior Woodhall 6/12 years prior Cambrose since birth	Gave 4/6 per week and made claim on Old Monkland Parish
113	12th Sept 1871	Craigneuk	Scotland	Single	21	Collier	Wholly	none	Has been unable to work for 5 weeks from the effects of an accident. Was born at Calder Iron Works.	Gave 4/

124	2nd Oct 1871	Craigneuk	Ireland	Married	34	Collier	Wholly	Wife (33) and 4 children aged 2 to 11	Has become chargeable through Rheumatic affections has been unable for work for the last ten weeks residences Dalziel 3 years prior Cambusnethan 3 years prior Bothwell Parish 6 years earlier Ireland since birth there is consequently no settlement in Scotland	gave 5 shillings for support
153	24th July 1972		Ireland	Married	56	Coal Miner	Partially through sore thumb	Wife (60)	Residence Dalziel Parish 15 years. Has a son John Creed aged 26 years, coal miner, married with two children residing in Windmillhill Dalziel. Pauper had his thumb hurt upon 1st May and was sent to the Royal Infirmary Glasgow and has now been dismissed	Gave 2/6
156	11th Mar 1872	Daziel	Ireland	Single	49	Coal Miner	Partially through an accident	none	Residences Dalziel Parish 6 months prior Dalsersf Parish 4 years prior Abbey Parish Paisley a number of years	Offered the Poorhouse but did not accept
159	16th Mar 1872	Motherwell	Ireland	Single	46	Coal Miner	Wholly Blindness	none	Residences Dalziel Parish 3 1/2 years prior Cambusnethan Parish 2 years prior Govan Parish 6 years. Has been unable to work for the last 6 months	Offered the Poorhouse but did not accept
177	15th May 1872		Ireland	Single	44	Coal Miner	Wholly through accident	none	Has no settlement in Scotland not having resided more than 12 months or	Sent into the Poorhouse
178	27th May 1872	Craigneuk	Ireland	Widower	50	Coal Miner	Wholly through asthma	none	Residences are Dalziel Parish 1 1/2 years prior Cambusnethan parish 6 years	Sent into the Poorhouse and

										claimed on Cambusnethan
191	29th July 1872	Craigneuk	Scotland	Married	40	Coal Miner	Partially through accident to hand	Wife (32) and 5 children aged 2 to 11	Residences Dalziel Parish 1 1/2 years, Bothwell 46 months, New Monklands 3 1/2 years, Calder 2 years, England 12 years	Gave 3/ and made claim on Parish
193	14th Aug 1872		Scotland	Single	36	Coal Miner	Wholly general debility	none	has applied through bad health was formerly chargeable to this parish from August 1865 to Sept 1868	Sent into Poorhouse
209	6th Nov 1872	Craigneuk	Scotland	Married	50	Coal Miner	Partially - Asthma	Wife (45)	Daughter 23, married to coal miner has two of a family - Residence Dalziel Parish 3 1/2 years prior Old Monkland 12 years	given 3/ and made claim on Old Monklands
217	28th Nov 1872	Poorhouse	England	Widower	58	Coal Miner	Wholly General Debility	none	It would appear that this person is now admitted pauper of the Parish of Shotts and that he was sent here by the Parish of New Monklands to be admitted into the poorhouse but not having been provided with a proper order the poorhouse Governor here refused to allowed him to enter	Sent into the Poorhouse and made claim on the Parish of Shotts
219	21st Dec 1872		Scotland	Widower	55	Coal Miner	Partially by Asthma	no	Family daughter 28 married, 2 of a family residing in Glasgow. Son 24 single weaver in Glasgow	Sent into the Poorhouse and claim made on the Parish pf Cambuslang
235	13th July 1873	Craigneuk	Scotland	Married	46	Coal Miner	Wholly = Asthma	wife (42) Two children 11 and 13	Applicant has been unable to do any work for the last few weeks. He has resided in Dalziel Parish for upwards of 9 years	Relieved given 3/

383	5th April 1873	Camp Rows Daziel	Scotland	Married	27	Coal Miner	Wholly - Accident in pit	Wife (26) and 3 children aged 4 months to 5 years	Resided in Dalziel Parish for upwards of 14 years	Relieved given 5/
388	6th Sept 1873	Motherwell	Ireland	Widower	55	Coal Miner	Wholly - Breathle ssness	none	Son 13 years, Coal miner 4/ per day residence not known. Applicant has resided in Logans Row 3 4/12 years	Relieved. Given 3/ and made claim on Bothwell Parish
404	10th Dec 1873	Craigneuk	Scotland	Married	53	Coal Miner	Partially - general debility	Wife (51)	Daughter 25 years, married to Coalminer, 3 of a family under age	Brought the case before the Committee for consideration
406	17th Dec 1873	Norfield Row	Scotland	Married	50	Coal Miner	Partially - general debility	none	Daughter 9 1/2 years at present living with an aunt. Applicants wife is said to be in Gartnavel asylum and to be chargeable to the Parish of Shotts. Applicant has been shifting about the country for some time and consequently he can give no correct statement as to residence but says he was born in Shotts Parish	Relived. Sent into Poorhouse and made claim on Shotts Parish
411	13th Jan 1874	Summerlee Row, Craigneuk	Scotland	Single	45	Coal Miner	Partially - sore hand + debility	Wife (49), 4 children aged 2 to 13	Been unable to work for the last 14 days having got a sore hand, he is a man of bad character	Offered the Poorhouse but did not accept
443	27th April 1874	Craigneuk	Ireland	Married	46	Coal Miner	Wholly - debility	Wife (44) and two children	Been hitherto supported himself by working in the Coal Pit but for the last 6 months he has been partially disabled and is now wholly through	Given 5/ and made claim on Cambusnethan

								aged 10 and 12	general debility. He requires support and medical attendance. Has residence in Dalziel Parish 1 year prior Cambusnethan about 23 years	
446	11th May 1874	Craigneuk	Scotland	Married	62	Coal Miner	Wholly	Wife (48)	No family, has residence in Dalziel 3 7/12 years prior Bothwell parish 18 years. Neil has hitherto supported himself by working in the Coal Pit but for the last 5 months has been wholly disabled through asthma	Relieved. Given 4/- and claim made on the Parish of Bothwell
470	12th Oct 1874	Craigneuk	Scotland	Widower	53	Coal Miner	Wholly (asthma)	none	daughter 26 years, married to a coal miner with who the applicant lives, has 4 children. Son, 24 years a coal miner in America, family and earnings unknown. Daughter 19 years single, farm servant, son 15 years a coal miner earning 12/6 per week living in family	Brought before the committee for consideration
510	1st Feb 1875	Craigneuk	Ireland	Married	32	Coal Miner	Wholly	Wife (30) and 3 children aged 2 to 8	Daughter 15 years, single a millworker, Cambusland earning 7/6 per week. He met with an accident in the pit about a month ago through which he is wholly disabled. Resided Dalziel Parish 2 1/2 years prior Old Monklands Parish 1 year prior Barnoy 4 months, prior Old Monkland 9 years	Relieved sent into the Poorhouse
518	2nd Mar 1875	Craigneuk	Ireland	Married	38	Coal Miner	Wholly	Wife Mary (35), children aged 2 to 12	Son 14 year no earnings living in family. He is at present in the Royal Infirmary Glasgow suffering from	Relieved given 2/6

									chest disease. He has resided in Dalziel Parish for upwards of 7 years	
539	19th April 1875	Craigneuk	Scotland	Widower	47	Coal Miner	Partially - Debility	Children ages 13 and 11	Daughter 16 years, a domestic servant, earning not known, daughter 19 years, a domestic servant at present in no situation. Son 24 a coal miner, Craigneuk, married one child earnings no known, daughter 26 years married to a coal miner, 4 children, earnings not known.	Relieved and send into Poorhouse

Sources:
North Lanarkshire Archives, CO1 37 55, Poor Law Records, Applications for Relief, Dalziel, 1865 – 1870; Ibid., CO1/37/56, Applications for Relief, Dalziel, 1870 – 1875.

5.4. Poor relief assessments, Bedwelty Poor Law Union, 1925-1926.

Notes:

R.O. = Relieving Officer

D.M.O. = District Medical Officer

O.R. = Outdoor Relief

U.B. = Unemployment Benefit

N.H.I = National Health Insurance

[Almost every single case that appears in these papers is in some way connected with someone who is a mineworker – the cases noted below are very a small fraction of the total.]

Date of covering paper	District	M/F	Age	Age of spouse	No. children dependent	Occupation and when last worked	Case notes	Family weekly income			Rent	Amount of relief	Date & nature of application	Recommended by R.O.?	Advisory Committee's decision		
								Person	Nature	Amount							
										£						s.	d.
7th April 1925	No.2 [Ebbw Vale]	M	53	50	2	Surface, W[aul]lwyd colliery, Feb. 1921, now sick	Applicant now at Bristol Infirmary. Unemployed sick case, allowed rent[?]	Self	Club		10	3	7/-	26/- and coal	14.4.25: 1 pair women's boots 9/9 & material for wife's underclothes	Yes	
		M	28	27	3	Light service Surface, W[aul]lwyd	Applicant has left arm amputated. Signing at Lab[our]	Self	Army pension	1	6		12/8	24/6, incl. 5/- for extras	8.4.25: 2 shirts & coat & vest for self	Yes	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

					d [colliery], Feb. 1921	Exch[ange]. Not entitled U.B.	Apartments			6				& underclothes for wife		
	M	21	n/a	n/a	Nil. A cripple	Spinal T.B.	Father	Wages	2	18		Free	10/-	7.4.25: 1 suit of clothing 35/-. Frequent changes of clothing required, owing to nature of complaint.	Yes	
No.5 (Abertillery)	M	30	[not given]	n/a	Collier, Llanhilleth [colliery]	n/a	App[licant]		1	3				Application for assistance to pay train fare, for wife to attend Royal Gwent Hospital. States that he had to borrow the money (4/4) for train fare for both.	R[ecommended]	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

		M	22	n/a	n/a	Permanent [i.e. permanent outdoor relief case]	Suffering from rickets	Nil				Fre e	10/-	1 pair boots @ 12/1	R[ecommen ded]		
		M	16	n/a	n/a	Permanent [i.e. permanent outdoor relief case]	Paralysis of arm & leg. Father in receipt of relief	Nil				Fre e	10/-	2 shirts	N[ot] R[ecommen ded]		
20th April 1925	No.2 [Ebbw Vale]	M	37	33	4	Miner[,] No.5 [colliery?]. Sick	Applicant proceeding to Talygarn Sanatorium	Self	State I[nurance?]		6		5/-	43/6	22.4.25: 1 suit 35/-, 1 pair boots 12/1, 1 shirt 5/11	Yes[.] Please confirm	
		M	52	43	6	Haulier, No.2 Marine [colliery][.] Feb. 1921	Child, 12 (T.B.) proceeding to Cefn Mably[?] Hospital 25.4.25	Self	U.B Pension	1	1 5 1 5		9/6	Nil	22.4.25: 1 boys suit 14/11, 1 pair mens boots 7/6, 2 suits pyjamas 13/10	Yes[.] Please confirm	
1st May 1925	No.1 [Blaina]	M	25	n/a	n/a	Boot Repairer (Cripple)		Father	Compensatio n	1	7		Nil	7/-	8.5.25: suit size 3	Yes	
	No.2 [Ebbw Vale]	M	27 [sic]	27	3	Light service W[au]lwyd [colliery] surface, Feb. 1921	Applicant has left arm amputated, but signing on at	Self	Army pension	1	6 4		12/8	24/6, incl. medical relief 5/-	4.5.25: material for wife underclothing	Yes	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

						Lab[our] Exch[ange] (Previous application refused.)	Apartments			6						
		M	54	53	n/a	Haulier[,] No.5 [colliery]. Idle. 2 yrs. Sick.	Self	Nil				6/5	5/6	13.5.25: suit for self	Yes	
							Son	Wages	2	6						
18th May 1925	[No.6] Blackwood	M	68	widower		Collier? 1917 Applicant in a poor state of health suffering from debility. Daughter 25 years. Of very loose character & suffering from V.D.[,] at present acting as housekeeper to parent. <u>Has previously been offered Institutional Treatment.</u>	Son, (21 years, single) works at Oakdale colliery and resides in lodgings elsewhere in Argoed (wages £2.9.0?) Son, (23 years, single) resides with father. Works at Markham colliery but works only 4-5 days a week due to ill health (@ 8/2 per day)				4/-		Man applying for suit of clothes & 2 shirts stating he is unable to provide same on a/c of Income.	"This case referred to the Advisory Committee for decision by my Committee"	"R.O. instruct daughter to go to W[ork] H[ouse] & then consider appl[ication] for O.R."	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

4th June 1925	No.2 [Ebbw Vale]	M	39	35	4	Haulier, [No.]1 Marine [colliery]. Idle 2yrs following operation	<u>Proceeding to Talygarn Sanatorium immediately. Urgent</u>	Self 1 Lodger	Club		8 4	6 6	8/5	43/6	9.6.25: 1 suit 35/-, 1 shirt 5/11, 1 pair boots 12/1	Yes	
19th April 1926	No.2 [Ebbw Vale]	M	28	28	4	Light service, W[awn]lwyd [colliery], Feb. 1921	Applicant has left arm amputated. Not in receipt of unemployment [benefit], but is recovering[?] at Exchange	Self Apartments	Disability pension	1	6 6		12/8	17/6	4.4.26: 3 pair Infants boots[,] value 12/9	Yes	Gr[anted]
15th June 1926	[No.1, Blaina]	M	58	[not given]		Collier. Idle since May 1925	Wife [is] Inmate at Tredegar W[ork] H[ouse] Infirmary	Self Son Son	U.E. Benefit [i.e. UN?]		1 3 3		6/6	n/a	3.6.26: Suit for Self[,] Size 4	Yes	Refused

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

	No.5 (Abertillery)	M	54	[not given]	5	Permanent [i.e. permanent outdoor relief case]	Suffering from 'Gastroptisis' [sic]	Self	N.H.I.		7	6	8/4	Nil	Application for Out Relief		O.R. 29/6 per wk
								4 daughters working at the laundry earning 19/- wkly each			3	16	0				
								2 sons at home unemployed			Nil						
15th June 1926	No.2 [Ebbw Vale]	M	31	35	6	Checkweigher. Sick. Rheumatism since 1925		Self	State [NHI?]		7	6	3/6	42/-	20.6.26: 1 suit for self (willing to repay)	Yes	Gr[anted,] repay 1/6
								fund	Pit		1	6					

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

	No.5 (Abertillery)	M	71	[not given]		Permanent [i.e permanent outdoor relief case]	Applicant's wife at present in Patient at Blaina Hospital	Applicant]	OAP		10		11/6	15/-	Suit [for] self [-] has to be measured	R[ecommen ded]	Gr[anted,] Relieving officer to obtain locally
								Applicant]	Fund		1	4					
28th June 1926	[No.1, Blaina]	M	40	[not given]	3	Collier. Suffering with Fractured Spine		Self	Compensation	1	15		7/1 ½	14/-	30.6.26: Welsh Flannel for 2 Shirts for Self	Yes	Refused
								Daughter	O.R.		10						
	M	45	[not given]	3	Timberman assistant	Suffering with Cardiac Debility	Self	N.H. Insurance		8	6	9/3	46/6 Also 2/6 Medical Extra for child suffering with Rheumatism	2.7.26: Bedstead, suit for self[,] dress material for wife & girl	R.O. sufficient means	Refused	
	Abertillery	M	65	[not given]	1	Permanent [i.e permanent outdoor relief case]	Applicant] suffers from Debility & Bronchitis	Applicant	N.H.I.		7	6	7/3	33/-	Suit [for] self [-] size 4	N[ot] R[ecommen ded]	Refused
		M	39	[not given]	2	Labourer] Tillery [colliery] Idle since 1921.	Applicant] suffers from Neurasthenia .	Applicant]	Disability Pension	1	11	9	7/9	Nil	Bedclothes	Lady Visitor	Referred back to Relieving Officer

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

							Not entitled to N.H.I. Insufficient stamps	Daughter	earns weekly		2	6					
28th July 1926	No.2 [Ebbw Vale]	F	55	widow	1	Nil. Own sickness. Rheumatism	Applicant is unable to do her household duties, & having to pay a girl 2/6 per week	Self	Pension		1 6	8	4/7 ½	4/-		Yes	Board
		M	41	40	7	Colliery Haulier. Own Sickness T.B.		Self	State [NHI?]		7	6	7/-	38/6 & coal	Extra O.R. [for] 7 children	Yes	O.R. 42/6 per week
		M	47	33	7	Miner[,] Waunllwyd [.] Own Sickness T.B.		Self	Clubs		8	6	5/6	37/- & coal	Extra O.R. [for] 7 children	Yes	O.R. 41/- per week
		M	41	33	7	Miner. Own Sickness		Self	State [NHI?]		7	6	9/9	40/- & coal	Extra O.R. [for] 7 children	Yes	O.R. 44/- per week
		M	47	n/a	n/a	Own Sickness, Neuritis		Self	Dis[ability] Pension		1 2	0	3/-	6/-	16.7.26: 1 suit[,] 2 shirts[,] 2 pairs stockings	No. Not required	Refused

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

		M	61	n/a	n/a	General Labourer. Cripple[,] not inform[?]		Self	Nil				5/6	13/-	16.7.26: 1 trousers	Yes	Gr[anted]
	No.3 [Tredegar]	F	29		n/a	Nil. Suffering from T.B. spine		Nil					Nil	10/-	13.7.26: boots for self	Yes	Gr[anted]
		M	63	[not given]	n/a	Nil. Suffering from Bronchitis		Self	N.H.I.		7	6	6/-	23/-	14.7.26: app[lication] for 6 yds Double Width Dress Material for Dress for Wife	Yes	Refused
		M	66	n/a	n/a	Nil. Suffering Rheumatism		Nil					5/6	15/6	14.7.26: app[lication] for 6 trousers	No - not due until Sept	Refused
		M	40	[not given]	6	Nil. Suffering from Nystagmus		Self	Compensation	1	15	0	8/-	8/-	12.7.26: app[lication] boots for boy[,] also ruling amount of relief	Rec that full rent be paid 8/-	O.R. 10/- per week[.] Boots refused
		M	35	[not given]	1	Nil. Suffering from Heart Trouble		Self	N.H.I.		7	6	4/-	27/-	14.7.26: app[lication] for boots for girl	Yes	Refused

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

		M	42	[not given]	3	Nil. Suffering injured Arm & Leg		Self	Compensation	1	10	0	7/-	?	Referred to advisory committee] for ruling amount of relief	Rec. 10/- per week being scale with full rent	O.R. 6/6 per wk
		M	42	[not given]	7	Nil. Suffering from Rheumatism		Self	N.H.I.		7	6	14/4	?	15.7.26: Referred for ruling amount of relief[;] also application] 3 pairs Boots	Rec. 35/- & 7/- Rent[,] Total 42/-	O.R. 40/- per wk[,] Boots Refused
		M	46	[not given]	6	Nil. Suffering from T.B.		Self	N.H.I.		8	0	6/-	35/-	15.7.26: application for] boots 3 children	Yes	O.R. 39/6 per wk[;] Granted] Boots
		M	30	[not given]	3	Nil. Suffering nystagmus		Self	Compensation	1	10		6/6	9/6	13.7.26: application for] 3 suits of clothes for boys age 8. 5 & 3 years	Rec one suit for boy only aged 8 years	O.R. 9/6 per wk[;] Granted] Suit for boy aged 8
		M	40	[not given]	4	Nil suffering from Rheumatism		N.H.I. dispute at present					Nil	35/-	15.7.26: application for] boots Wife & Girl age 10 [NB a lot of clothing	No	Refused

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

														given to him during past 12 months]			
		M	40	[not given]	6	Haulier[.] May 1925[.] Suffering from piles		Self	N.H.I.		8	0	3/-	35/-	13.7.26: app[licatio n for] boots for boy	Yes	O.R. 38/- per wk[;] Boots refused
		M	34	[not given]	4	Collier[.] Sept 1925[.] Suffering Rheumatis m		Self	N.H.I.		7	6	Nil	35/-	14.7.26: app[licatio n for] boots Wife & Boy	Rec[ommen d] Boots for Wife only	Refused
		M	26	[not given]	2	Collier[.] Oct 1925[.] Injury to Leg		Self	Compensat ion	1	1 0	0	6/-	5/-	15.7.26: app[licatio n for] boots for Girl	Yes	O.R. 2/- per wk[;] Boots Refused
		M	43	[not given]	4	Haulier[.] Nov 1925[.] Suffers Rheumatis m		Self	N.H.I.		7	6	6/-	35/-	14.7.26: app[licatio n for] 2 Children	Yes	O.R. 38/- per wk[;] Boots refused
		M	48	[not given]	1	Haulier[.] Jan 1926[.] Nystagmus		Self	Compensat ion	1	4	5	10/ 4	9/-	15.7.26: app[licatio n for] boots for self	Yes	O.R. 11/6 per wk[;] Boots refused
28th July 1926	No.5 [Abertillery]	F	69			Permanent [i.e permanent outdoor relief case]	Suffering from Rheumatism & Bronchitis	Nil					4/2	14/6	Applying for special nourishment		Med[ical] Ex[aminatio n][;] 3/- for 2 wks

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

		M	40	[not given]	8	Permanent [i.e permanent outdoor relief case]	Suffering from Gastro Phthisis	App[licant]	N.H.I		1 5		9/-				O.R. 38/-
--	--	---	----	-------------	---	---	--------------------------------	--------------	-------	--	--------	--	-----	--	--	--	-----------

Source: Gwent Archives, CSWBGB/C/30, Bedwellty Union Out Relief Advisory Committee Papers, 1925 and 1926.

5.5. Govan Colliery Journals, Payments made to disabled miners, 1852-55.

Note: Coal and other employers were under no legal obligation to make payments to workers impaired in their employ but a moral economy existed that suggested that industrialists had an obligation to provide some measure of support to such workers. Coal companies were not as generous as other industrial concerns in their paternalistic provision but did nevertheless support old and impaired workers, usually through small cash payments, occasionally in kind.

Nov 1852, Invalids, amount paid £9 13s.
Dec 1852, Invalids, amount paid £10 16s.
Jan 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7
February 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7
April 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7 6s.
May 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7
June 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7
July 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £10 4s.
August 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7
September 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7
October 1853, Invalids, amount paid £7 10s.
November 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £4 6s.
December 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 8s.
January 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3
February 1854, Invalids, amount paid £3 16s
March 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3 16s.
April 1854, Invalids, amount paid, £4 2s.
May 1854, Invalids and aged persons this month, amount paid £3 16s.
June 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £3 1s.
July 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £5 7s.
August 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3 16s.
September 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3 16s.
October 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £4 13s.
November 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 3s.
December 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £6 2s.
January 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3 19s. 8d.
February 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3 17s.
March 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 18s.
April 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 9s. 6d.
May 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 12s.
June 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £8 14s.
July 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 14s.
August 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 14s.
September 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £6 12s.
October 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £6
November 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £6
December 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £8 17s..

Source: Glasgow University Archives, UGD 1/17/2, Govan Colliery Journals, 1852-1855.

5.6. Northumberland Coal Owners' Association, Amount of Smart Money paid during the years 1896, 1897.

Note: Coal and other employers were under no legal obligation to make payments to workers impaired in their employ before 1880 but a moral economy existed that suggested that industrialists had a moral responsibility to provide some measure of support to such workers. The north-east of England stood out as a coalfield in which a more formal and regular system of payments to impaired workers, in the form of 'smart money', was in operation throughout the nineteenth century and even after the institution of a statutory Workmen's Compensation scheme in 1897.

Ashington Coal Company

Number of Persons Disabled by Accident During the Year:	1896	1897
Number of Persons whose Disability Lasted Two Weeks or Under	257	250
Number of Persons whose Disability Lasted Over Two Weeks	138	152
Total Amount of Smart Money Paid During the Year	£235 3s. 4d.	£279 14s. 9d.
Tons Raised During the Year	988,010	1,044,515

Source: Northumberland Archives, NCB/C 176, Northumberland Coal Owners Association, Amount of Smart Money During the Years 1896, 1897 and January 1898.

5.7. Dowlais Iron Company Employees' Truss and Wooden Leg Register, 1891-1902.

Note: Employer paternalism in heavy industry came in different forms but, given the large numbers of accidents that required the amputation of a limb, one of the most important for impaired workers was the provision of artificial limbs. Most coal companies made no such provision, while others only provided occasional and sporadic support. The Dowlais Iron Company, in contrast, made a broader range of paternalistic provision than most companies and instituted a more comprehensive scheme for the supply of artificial limbs and other 'medical comforts'. Artificial limbs in the nineteenth century were not very robust or reliable and often required adjustments and repairs after being granted to the impaired worker, in which case employer paternalism could involve the provision of support over a period of time.

As they are not amended subsequently, individuals' ages are presumably their ages when they are first registered. Unless specifically stated otherwise, most of the entries in this register seem to be for trusses for hernias, rather than for wooden legs.

[No.]	Age	Occupation	Colliery[?]	Date of Issue of Truss or Wooden Leg / Date of Injury or Event
1	67	Labourer underground		7 January 1891: No.33 Left
2	57	Collier	Fochriw	10 February 1891: No.35 Double Double Inguinal Hernia [three other words unclear]
3	27	Collier	Penydarren	2 March 1891: Order for new wooden leg Complete
4	50	Collier senior	Long Town	17 March 1891: No.34 Double 31 March 1892: No.34 Double 12 August 1893: [No.]34 Double 27 August. 1895: [No.]34 Double 10 October 1896: No.34 Double 20 October 1897: No.34 Double 30 December 1898: No.34 Double 26 December 1899: No.34 Double 26 December[?] 1901: No.34 Double
5	49	Collier	Fochriw	6 March 1891: No. 38 Double
6	60	Collier	Cae Harris	6 April 1891: No.34 Left

				5 December 1892: No.34 Left 2 January 1895: No.32 Left 7 February 1898: No.32 Left "Strangulated [hernia?] Sept. 28 1900 admitted to Hospital. Reduced under Ether" 4 October 1900: No.32 Left
7	46	Collier		24 August 1891: No.35 Right
8	40	Collier		15 April [1891?]: "Right Inguinal Hernia of [word unclear] duration. Strangulated" 16 April 1891: No.36 Right 1 May 1893: [No.]36 Right 23 December 1901: No.36 Right
9	27	Haulier		7 July 1891: No.33 Right 27 August 1892: No.33 Right 28 August 1893: No.33 Right 27 December 1894: No.33 Right 16 February 1897: No.33 Right 22 April 1899: No.33 Right 28 February 1901: No.33 Right 31 March 1902: No.34 Right
10	21	Collier	Dowlais	3 June 1891: Order for Wooden Leg complete "Amputatio[n] thigh Sept. 1890"
11	21	Collier		4 May 1891: No.31 Right
12	61	Fitter		28 November 1883: [No.]34 Left 22 June 1891: No.34 Left
13	44	Collier	Bedlinog	6 May 1891: No.32 Right
14	17	Collier	Blaencarwr[?]	20 May 1891: Order for Wooden Leg complete "Amputation of thigh for disease of knee joint & state of lower end of femur Dec 4 th 1890"
15	47	Collier	Twynyrodin	30 May 1891: No.36 Right 3 October 1892: No.36 Right

				<p>17 August 1894: [No.]36 Right 24 August 1895: No.36 Right 11 February 1896: No.36 Double 26 March 1897: No.36 Double 20 October 1898: No.36 Double 19 December 1899: No.36 Double 13 February 1901: No.36 Double 25 October 1901: No.36 Double</p>
16	30	Haulier		<p>22 June 1891: No.32 Left 18 October 1892: No.32 Left 2 October 1893: No.32 Left 20 February 1895: No.32 Left</p>
17	50	Roadman		<p>29 June 1891: No.36 Double 25 August 1893: No.36 Double 26 June 1895: No.36 Double 7 July 1897: No.36 Double 19 July 1899: No.36 Double 3 July 1901: No.36 Double</p>
18	59	Haulier		<p>29 June 1891: No.38 Right 27 April 1896: No.38 Right 29 September 1897: No.38 Right 19 September 1898: No.38 Right</p>
19	28	Collier	Dowlais	<p>25 August 1891: No.35 Right 8 March 1893: No.35 Right 24 March 1894: No.35 Right 5 August 1895: No.35 Right 5 April 1897: No.35 Right 14 January 1899: No.35 Right 4 June 1900: No.35 Right 31 October 1901: No.35 Right</p>
20	35	Haulier	No. 2 Bedlinog	<p>28 August 1891: Order for new Wooden Leg</p>

				2 September 1895: Order for new leg
21	16	Labourer in colliery		Left inguinal hernia of 14 days duration 30 August 1891: No.32 Left 30 January 1893: No.32 Left 26 March 1894: No.32 Left 6 April 1896: No.33 Left 14 June 1897: No.33 Left 5 June 1898: No.33 Left 7 August 1899: No.33 Left 6 June 1900: No.33 Left
22	25	Collier [and] horse inspector	Fochriw	21 September 1891: No.33 Double 10 March 1893: No.33 Double 19 June 1895: No.33 Double 1 July 1896: No.33 Double
23	65	Collier		2 October 1891: No.35 Right Side 3 October 1892: No.35 Right 16 October 1893: No.35 Right
24	46	Collier	Dowlais	12 October 1891: No.32 Double 5 September 1892: No.32 Double 2 October 1893: No.32 Double 27 November 1894: No.33 Double 30 September 1896: No.33 Double 12 October 1897: No.33 Double 17 October 1898: No.33 Double 4 September 1899: No.33 Double 30 November 1900: No.33 Double 9 October 1901: No.33 Double
25	37	Collier	Penydarran	7 December 1891: No.33 Left 6 March 1893: No.33 Left 14 April 1894: No.33 Left 25 May 1895: No.33 Left

				<p>20 June 1896: No.33 Left 5 June 1897: No.33 Left 17 December 1898: No.33 Left 14 October 1899: No.33 Left 16 March 1901: No.33 Left</p>
26	63	Collier	Penydarran	<p>26 December 1891: No.33 Left 1 January 1894: No.33 Left 2 December 1895: No.33 Left 3 January 1898: No.33 Left 16 January 1899: No.33 Left 7 May 1900: No.33 Left</p>
27	49	Collier	Fochriw	<p>4 January 1892: No.36 Left 6 February 1893: No.36 Left 5 February 1894: No.36 Left 6 July 1895: No.36 Right 7 September 1896: No.36 Double 1 April 1898: No.36 Double 23 December 1899: No.40 Double</p>
28	15	Collier		<p>24 February 1892: No.25 Left 13 March 1895: No.25 Left</p>
29	33	Collier		<p>14 March 1892: No.34 Left 3 April 1893: No.34 Left 7 May 1894: No.34 Double 3 June 1895: No.34 Double 6 July 1896: No.34 Double 7 July 1897: No.34 Double 3 August 1898: No.34 Double 13 April 1900: No.34 Double 29 April 1901: No.34 Double</p>
30	53	Repairer		<p>1 April 1892: No.34 Right [word unclear] 4 October 1897: No.34 Right</p>

				13 July 1899: No.34 Right
31	57	Haulier	Twynyrodin	23 April 1892: No.36 Right
32	14	Collier		17 December 1891: "Amputation of lower end of right Femur for osteitis[?] of knee" 25 April 1892: Order for new Wooden Leg 20 July 1898: order for repair Engine man age 22 [presumably a change of job for him] 13 December 1898: New Wooden Leg Complete
33	58	Haulier		18 May 1892: Order for Wooden Leg complete. Had last in 1874.
34	32	Lampman	Fochriw	18 May 1892: Repair art[ificial] leg New leg on [sic] complete in 1887 21 November 1894: Order for New Leg Complete. The old one is patched up with tin. 9 May 1900: "Repair leath[er] strap etc"
35	43	Collier		27 June 1892: No.32 Right 5 September 1893: No.32 Right 5 November 1894: No.32 Right 24 February 1896: No.32 Right 11 October 1897: No.32 Right 26 September 1898: No.32 Right 29 January 1900: No.32 Right 24 September 1900: No.32 Right 21 October 1901: No.32 Right
36	47	Day repairer	Bedlinog	11 July 1892: No.36 Right 8 April 1895: No.36 Right 30 August 1897: No.36 Right 3 October 1899: No.36 Right 30 July 1900: No.35 R[ight]
37	32	Haulier	Pengarnddu	15 August 1892: No.30 Left 8 October 1894: No.30 Left
38	46	Haulier	South Tunnel Pit	17 August 1892: No.33 Right

				9 November 1912: No.33 Left
39	74	Fitter [and?] labourer		7 September 1892: No.36 Double 14 November 1894: No.36 Double
40	47	Collier	Cae Harris	3 October 1892: No.33 Double 14 February 1894: No.33 Double
41	12	Collier		4 October 1892: No.26 Right 2 October 1893: No.30 Right 7 January 1895: No.30 Right 31 August 1897: No.30 Right 14 November 1898: No.32 Right Strangulated [hernia] on evening of 26 Sept [1900?] 28 September 1900: No.35 Right
42	20	Labourer underground		5 October 1892: No.33 Left
43	43	Labourer underground		12 October 1892: Order for New Artificial Leg 4 May 1896: Repairs 3 October 1898: "To be placed in a serviceable condition"
44	64	Collier		14 October 1892: No.34 Right
45	48	Collier		25 October 1892: No.34 Left 30 January 1894: No.34 Left 14 September 1895: No.34 Left 11 November 1897: No.34 Left 28 August 1900: No.34 Left 15 October 1901: No.34 Left
46	39	Fitter		Amp[utate]d thigh 28 October 1892: Order for new Wooden Leg. [Written underneath:] "The leg he has should be repaired."
47	37	Collier		30 November 1892: No.36 Left 4 December 1893: No.36 Left 3 December 1894: No.36 Left 2 December 1895: No.36 Left 7 December 1896: No.36 Left

				12 September 1898: No.36 Left 4 December 1899: No.36 Left 9 January 1901: No.36 Left 6 January 1902: No.36 Left
48	66	Repairer		30 November 1892: No.33 Right
49	36	Collier	Bedlinog	6 January 1893: No.35 Right
50	25	Collier	Blaendowlais	20 January 1893: No.35 Left 21 March 1894: No.35 Left 17 December 1897: No.35 Left 22 September 1899: No.35 Left
51	43	Collier	Dowlais	New wooden leg 1876 New Strap 1890 6 February 1893: New Strap 7 January 1895: New Wooden Leg Complete 10 August 1898: Repair
52	23	Collier	Cwmbargoed	27 February 1893: No.36 Left Truss
53	25	Collier [with same name as no. 52 above; same person?]	Bedlinog	16 June 1897: No.36 Left 7 April 1902: No.36 Left
54	57	Collier	Fochriw	6 March 1893: No.34 Right
55	18	Collier	Penydarran Pits	July 1892: Amputation of Leg (Dr Webster) 13 March 1893: Order for Wooden Leg complete (He is now working at Plymouth 13.3.93) [presumably Plymouth colliery, Troedyrhiw]
56	40	Collier	Fochriw	27 March 1893: No.38 Left 3 June 1895: No.38 Left 3 February 1896: No.38 Left 14 March 1899: No.38 Left 22 October 1900: No.38 Left 22 March 1902: No.38 Left
57	51	Repairer	Penydarran	11 April 1893: No.34 Right

				5 July 1897: No.34 Right 28 August 1899: No.34 Right
58	36	Ostler	Penydarran Pits, [possibly from] Pontstycill	30 June 1893: No.33 Right 9 September 1895: No.33 Double 13 January 1897: No.33 Double 14 March 1898: No.33 Double 13 February 1899: No.33 Double 2 July 1900: No.33 Double September 1901 [no day stated]: No.34 Double
59	35	Collier		3 July 1893: No.34 Left 27 August 1894: No.34 Left
60	55	Collier	Fochriw	20 July 1893: No.34 Double 1 September 1896: No.34 Double 3 August 1897: No.34 Double September 1898 [no day stated]: No.34 Double 5 September 1899: No.34 Double 4 September 1900: No.34 Double 24 September 1901: No.34 Double
61	30	Fitter		22 September 1893: No.32 Right
62	25	Haulier		25 September 1893: No.33 Right
63	48	Repairer	Bedlinog, [possibly from] Twynyrodin	4 October 1893: No.32 Right 5 November 1894: No.32 Right 15 November 1895: No.32 Right 1 March 1897: No.32 Right 25 November 1898: No.32 Right 23 July 1900: No.32 Right 25 October 1901: No.32 Right
64	66	Collier		20 October 1893: No.34 Left
65	60	Collier	Caersalem	6 November 1893: No.34 Right 11 October 1897: No.34 Right
66	61	Collier	Cae Harris	6 November 1893: No.35 Right

				3 February 1896: No.35 Right 23 April 1900: No.35 Right
67	23	Collier	Long Town	20 December 1893: No.35 Right 23 November 1894: No.35 Right 24 July 1896: No.35 Right 21 August 1897: No.35 Right 2 November 1898: No.35 Right 13 September 1900: No.35 Right
68	35	Repairer	South Tunnel Pits [possibly from] Penydarran	15 January 1896: No.36 Right 18 November 1895: No.36 Right 20 December 1896: No.36 Right 14 February 1898: No.36 Right 5 December 1898: No.36 Right 15 January 1900: No.36 Right 4 June 1901: No.36 Right
69	50	Collier		21 March 1894: No.32 Double – left hernia (right side weak) 29 March 1895: No.32 Double 9 September 1898: No.32 Double
70	19	Collier	No. 1 Bedlinog	24 March 1894 Right Inguinal Hernia Strangulated: No.34 Right 11 June 1897: No.34 Right 13 February 1899: No.34 Right 7 May 1900: No.34 Right 29 May 1901: No.34 Right
71	34	Shearing in coal & clay drifts [?]		28 March 1894: Repair Leather Arm socket 12 September 1901: A Body Strap for artificial arm
72	55	Collier	South Tunnel Pits	28 March 1894: No.40 Right 17 March 1897: No.40 Right 30 March 1898: No.40 Right 4 January 1900: No.40 Right 4 March 1901: No.40 Right 14 March 1902: No.40 Right

73	32	Collier	No. 2 Bedlinog [possibly from] Penydarran	24 April 1894: No.32 Right
74	52	Collier	Vochrhiw[sic], [possibly from] Penydarran	16 May 1894: No.30 Right
75	24	Collier		19 May 1894: No.33 Right 2 September 1895: No.33 Right 21 st February [1896?] Operation for Strangulation 7 September 1896: No.33 Right 18 August 1897: No.33 Right Mason with Samuel Evans [does this mean he ceases to be a collier?] 16 November 1898: No.33 Right 16 April 1900: No.33 Right
76	40	Night labourer	No. 1 Fochriw	2 July 1894: No.33 Left 18 March 1896: No.33 Left
77	73	Repairer		7 September 1894: No.36 Right 10 May 1897: No.36 Right
78	63	Collier	Cwmbargoed,[possibly from] Penydarran	1 October 1894: No.35 Left 3 May 1897: No.35 Left
79	51	Collier		31 October 1894: No.34 Right 28 September 1895: No.34 Right
80	33	Pump engine man	Cwmbargoed	21 December 1894: No.38 Right 21 December 1895: No.38 Right 4 June 1897: No.38 Right 11 October 1898: No.38 Right 20 October 1899: No.38 Right 26 March 1901: No.38 Right
81	42	Sawing timber	Bedlinog, [possibly from] Dowlais	16 June 1881: New Wooden Leg 6 February 1895: New Wooden Leg
82	26	Collier	No. 1 Bedlinog, [possibly from] Dowlais	16 February 1895: No.34 Right
83	47	Collier	Bedlinog	4 March 1895: No.34 Right

				4 May 1896: No.34 Right 3 May 1897: No.34 Right 15 July 1899: No.34 Right 23 July 1900: No.34 Right 19 August 1901: No.34 Right
84	49	Repairer		29 March 1895: No.35 Left 6 June 1900: No.35 Left
85	24	Collier		1 April 1895: No.34 Left
86	45	Haulier	No. 1 Fochriw	10 April 1895: No.34 Right
87	31	Fitter		21 June 1895: No.35 Right 21 January 1898: No.35 Right
88	54	Ostler	Fochriw	26 June 1895: No.38 Left
89	45	Ripper	Bedlinog	1 July 1895: No.34 Right 25 June 1897: No.34 Right 25 May 1898: No.34 Right 21 August 1899: No.34 Right 22 August 1900: No.34 Right 21[?] August 1901: No.34 Right
90	59	Collier	Big Drift	1 July 1895: No.37 Left 23 August 1899: No.37 Left
91	21	Collier		2 July 1895: No.30 Double
92	38	Haulier		8 July 1895: No.32 Right
93	45	Collier		5 August 1895 Right [word unclear]: No.34 Right 21 August 1895: Broke his truss through an accident on the [two words unclear] No.34 Right 3 August 1896: No.34 Right 7 August 1897: No.34 Right
94	41	Banksman	Fochriw	18 September 1895: No.32 Left 5 November 1896: No.32 Double
95	48	Collier		16 October 1895: No.35 Right 19 October 1896: No.35 Right

				22 April 1898: No.35 Right 23 August 1899: No.35 Right 9 November 1900: No.35 Double 30 November 1901: No.35 Double
96	25	Collier	Fochriw Pit	18 October 1895: No.33 Right 27 March 1896: No.33 Right
97	62	Collier		22 October 1895: No.35 Double
98	24	Haulier	No.2 Bedlinog	1 November 1895: No.32 Left 24[?] May 1897: No.32 Left 21 June 1899: No.32 Left 15 March 1901: No.32 Left 4 February 1902: No.32 Left
99	62	Repairer	Penydaran	6 January 1896: No.36 Double 13 July 1897: No.36 Double 15 March 1898: No.36 Double 19 August 1899: No.36 Double
100	39	Collier		25 March 1896: Right Femoral Hernia. No.34 Right 3 April 1899: No.34 Right 10 May 1900: No.34 Right 16 November 1901: No.34 Right
101	41	Repairer	Fochriw	24 February 1896: No.33 Right 4 November 1897: No.33 Right May 1898: No.33 Right 19 July 1899: No.33 Right 4 December 1900: No.33 Right
102	31	Collier	No. 2 Bedlinog	27 February 1896: No.33 Right 9 August 1901: No.33 Right
103	19	Collier	Fochriw Colliery, [possibly from] Dowlais	17 February 1896: No.32 Right
104	33	Collier	Fochriw	18 May 1896: No.35 Right[,] Right Femoral Hernia
105	28	Collier	Dowlais	25 May 1896: No.32 Left

				4 October 1897: No.32 Left 6 February 1899: No.32 Left
106	26	Fitter		26 May 1896: Operation for strangulated Inguinal Hernia left, with Hydrocele [the accumulation of serous fluid in a body sac] 12 June 1896: No.35 Double. 14 March 1900: No.38 Double
107	46	Checkweigher		7 September 1896: No.38 Right 15 August 1898: No.38 Right 25 July 1900: No.38 Right
108	25	Repairer	Bedlinog	7 September 1896: No.33 Left 6 December 1897: No.33 Left
109	57	Fitter		28 October 1896: No.34 Right
110	35	Repairer	No. 1 Bedlinog	22 December 1896: No.34 Left 23 November 1899: No.34 Double
111	12	Collier		Strangulated Inguinal Hernia [,] reduced April 1 st [1897?] 2 April 1897: No.28 Right
112	57	Collier	Aberdare Junction	22 April 1897: No.36 Right
113	40	Fitter	Penydaran	21 April 1897: No.35 Double 15 August 1898: No.36 Double
114	41	Fitter		26 April 1897: No.32 Right 22 August 1898: No.32 Right 16 August 1899: No.32 Right 17 August 1900: No.32 Right
115	44	Collier		June 1897: No.34 Right 11 January 1899: No.34 Right 6 December 1899: No.34 Right 24 December 1900: No.34 Right 27 December 1901: No.34 Right
116	17	Ostler	[No.] 2 Bedlinog	2 July 1897: No.30 Right
117	46	Collier		26 August 1897: No.33 Left 26 January 1898: No.33 Left

				14 September 1900: No.33 Left
118	20	Collier	[No.] 2 Bedlinog, [possibly from] Penydarran	1 November 1897: No.30 Right
119	26	Collier	Fochriw	12 November 1897: No.35 Left
120	64	Labourer underground	Longtown	15 November 1897: No.32 Right 12 August 1899: No.32 Right
121	36	Haulier	[No.] 2 Bedlinog	20 December 1897: No.35 Left September 1898: No.34 Double 27 February 1899: No.34 Double 11 October 1899: No.34 Double 23 November 1900: No.34 Double 27 November 1901: No.34 Double
122	40	Labourer	No. 1 Fochriw	Amputation of upper arm 3 January 1898: Repair Socket
123	58	Night labourer	No. 1 Fochriw, [possibly from] Deri	10 January 1898: No.35 Right
124	47	Fitter		Amputation of leg below knee Skey[?] operation about 37 years ago 21 January 1898: Order for [two words unclear] for Wooden Leg
125	51	Collier	[No.] 1 Bedlinog	14 February 1898: No.36 Left 1 May 1899: No.35 Left 16 April 1900: No.35 Left 24 May 1901: No.35 Left
126	35	Repairer	South Tunnel Pits	21 February 1898: No.35 Right 20 February 1899: No.35 Right 15 May 1900: No.34 Right 27 May 1901: No.34 Right
127	57	Pit carpenter	Vochriw [sic]	23 March 1898: No.37 Right 23 October 1899: No.36 or 38 Right [sic] 15 April 1901: No.36 Right
128	67	Fitter		11 May 1898: No.40 Left 19 February 1900: No.40 Double

129	58	Fitter		5 October 1898: Order to new[?] Artificial Leg Complete
130	55	Repairer	No. 2 Fochriw, [possibly from] Penydarran	18 October 1898: No.35 Left
131	35	Collier	S.T. [South Tunnel?] Pit	7 December 1898: No.33 Right 14 December 1900: No.33 Right
132	25	Collier	Fochriw, [possibly from] Pontlottyn	13 February 1899: No.34 Right
133	31	Collier	[two words unclear: name of pit, presumably] Drift	February 1899: No.33 Left 8 March 1900: No.33 Left 5 April 1901: No.33 Left
134	27	Collier	Blaendowlais	Double Inguinal Hernia with left Testicle undescended 27 February 1899: No.36 Right Truss 19 February 1900: No.36 Right 6 March 1901: No.36 Right 28 December 1901: No.36 Right
135	16	Collier	Nantwen	11 April 1899: Right Inguinal Hernia[,] No.30 Right
136	59	Collier		17 May [1899?]: No.36 Right 15 October 1900: No.36 Right
137	40	[Her] Husband [is a] Night Repairer	[Husband works at] Long Work, Cwmbargoed	Amputation below knee 2 yrs ago in Hospital for disease 8 June 1899: Order for Wooden Pin Leg
138	22	Haulier	[No.] 2 Foch[riw], [possibly from] Dowlais	18 July 1899: No.33 Left
139	50	Collier	Big Drift	4 September 1899: No.34 Right 7 February 1901: No.34 Right
140	15	Collier	No. 2 Fochriw, [possibly from] Deri	Amputation of thigh on 14 November 1898 25 November 1899: Order for Wooden Leg Complete 22 October 1900: Order for repair
141	29	Repairer	No. 2 Bed[linog], [possibly from] Bargoed	11 December 1899: No.35 Left 9 March 1901: No.35 Left
142	45	Haulier	Cwmbargoed	29 January 1900: strangulated Inguinal Hernia 11am. Medical taxis [the restoration of displaced bones or organs by manual pressure alone]: No.32 Left

				9 January 1901: No.32 Left 11 February 1902: No.33 Left 8 December 1910: strangulation relieved[?] by [name unclear]
143	52	Pit carpenter		16 March 1900: No.36 Right 9 October 1901: No.36 Right
144	39	Foreman	Fochriw Pit, [possibly from] Rhymney <u>Deaf & Dumb</u> [original underlining]	10 May 1910 [sic]: No.32 Left
145	61	Repairer		11 May 1900: No.34 Double 27 May 1901: No.34 Double
146	45	Collier		28 May 1900: No.33 Left
147	53	Haulier	Long Work, Cwmbargoed	Amputation of right Leg 8 th March 1900 11 July 1900: Order for Wooden Leg complete
148	27	Fitter		1894: New Artificial Leg 24 October 1900: Order for New Wooden Leg
149	45	Collier		2 January 1901: No.35 Right
150	54	Haulier	L.W. [Long Work?], Cwmbargoed	Hernia – comes down when he coughs. He says it has been gradually coming down for the last three weeks or a month but has become worse since he has had a bad cough 23 March 1901: Right Inguinal, No.33 Right
151	[not given]	Repairer	Vochriw [sic]	24 April 1901: No.36 Left
152	40	Night haulier	Bedlinog	20 May 1901: No.37 Left
153	29	Collier	Penydarran	27 May 1901: No.33 Right
154	24	Haulier	Fochriw	17 June 1901: No.32 Right
155	24	Labourer	Red Mine	24 June 1901: No.35 Truss
156	21	Collier		24 June 1901: No.38 Left
157	37	Collier		26 June 1901: No.34 Left [in pencil next to this: “change for 33 Dec. 26”]
158	16	Collier	Penydarran	8 July 1901: No.30 Right

159	62	Hitcher	Fochriw	15 July 1901: No.36 right
160	38	Collier	South Tunnel	22 August 1901: No.35 Right
161	30	Collier	No. 2 Vochriw [sic], [possibly from] Vochriw [sic]	30 August 1901: No.34 Left
162	27	Haulier	No. 2 Fochriw	18 September 1901: No.30 Right
163	27	Collier	S.T. [South Tunnel?] Pit	6 November 1901: No.33 Left

Source: Glamorgan Archives, DX83/9/1, Cresswell Family Practice Records, Dowlais, Dowlais Iron Company Employees, Truss and Wooden Leg Register, 1891-1902.

5.8. Fife Coal Company, safety equipment, 1936-45.

Note: Greater attention to occupational injury and diseases in the early decades of the twentieth century, and the inclusion of many of these conditions and diseases in the statutory system of Workmen's Compensation scheme, led to efforts to encourage miners to utilise safety equipment to a greater degree. Gloves and knee pads could help to prevent beat hand and beat knee, among other injuries, while helmets and boots offered some protection against impact and crush injuries.

Protective Equipment Sold by the Fife Coal Company Ltd.

Year	Gloves (pairs)	Helmets	Boots (Pairs)	Knee Pads (Pairs)
1935	638	1,008	624	451
1936	8,398	2,320	3,082	1,057
1937	8,745	2,387	6,137	1,208
1938	12,034	2,789	5,981	1,250
1939	11,768	4,100	5,944	889
1940	7,521	2,865	6,158	1,081
1941	6,163	2,277	5,382	1,058
1942	6,504	1,787	5,195	1,440
1943	9,804	2,220	3,145	720
1944	4,608	2,160	1,366	313
1945	11,292	1,825	918	676

Percentage of Underground Personnel Wearing Health and Safety Helmets and Gloves

Year	Total No. of Underground Personnel	Number Wearing Safety Helmets	Per Cent	Number Wearing Safety Gloves	Per Cent
1935	5,983	826	13.6	517	8.6
1936	6,587	2,126	32.3	1,137	17.3
1937	6,763	4,225	62.5	1,849	27.3
1938	6,918	4,868	70.4	2,023	27.3
1939	6,389	5,475	85.7	2,301	29.2
1940	6,257	5,137	82.4	1,658	36.0
1941	6,289	5,076	80.7	1,302	20.7
1942	6,308	4,849	76.9	1,246	19.8
1943	6,363	No census taken			
1944	6,666				
1945	6,835	5,536	81.0	1,183	17.3

Source: National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, CB3/134, J. N. Williamson, *Ten Years of Safety Work in a Scottish Colliery Group. The Safety Records of the Fife Coal Company Limited 1936 – 1945* (1946).

5.9. Position and Progress of the Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund, 1862-1901.

Note: Permanent relief or provident funds were established in various coalfields in the second half of the nineteenth century and were intended to provide benefits to the widows and 'orphans' of miners killed in their work, disablement benefits for miners who suffered injuries or occupational disease, and, in some cases, payments to old and infirm miners no longer able to work. These were 'permanent funds' because, unlike friendly societies or other agencies, they paid benefits indefinitely. The Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund, founded in the wake of the Hartley Colliery disaster, was the first such permanent relief fund; it was also one of the most consensual and lasted well into the twentieth century after its counterparts in other coalfields had come to an end.

Category	Figures
Total Fatal Accidents	4,946
Married Members	2,930
Single Members, full membership	1,254
Half membership (under 16)	762
Permanently Disabled (accidents over 26 weeks' duration)	5,654
On receipt of benefit at the end of 1900 – aged (and infirm)	3,718

Source: Tyne and Wear Archives Service, CH/MPR/7, Copy of the Original Reports and Supplement of the Position and Progress of the Fund (1862-1900).

5.10. Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund, Register of Permanent Disablement, 1917.

Note: Permanent relief or provident funds were established in various coalfields in the second half of the nineteenth century and were intended to provide benefits to the widows and 'orphans' of miners killed in their work, disablement benefits for miners who suffered injuries or occupational disease, and, in some cases, payments to old and infirm miners no longer able to work. These were 'permanent funds' because, unlike friendly societies or other agencies, they paid benefits indefinitely. The Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund, founded in the wake of the Hartley Colliery disaster, was the first such permanent relief fund; it was also one of the most consensual and lasted well into the twentieth century after its counterparts in other coalfields had come to an end.

Age of Recipient	Cause, Nature and Location of Injury	Probable Duration of Member's Inability to Work from Accident	Occupation	Year and Date when Permanent Benefit began	Year and Date when Benefit Ceased	Cause of Benefit Ceasing
54	Strain, Abdomen	Indefinite	On belt	1917 Mar 21	1917 Dec 12	Died
39	Fall of stone, crush foot, Partial Amputation	" "	Miner	1917 Mar 22	1917 July 28	Resumed work
36	Nystagmus	4 months	Hewer	1917 Mar 25	1917 July 16	Resumed work
20	Crushed between tubs, fracture, arm			1917 Mar 24	1917 May 14	Resumed work
68	shoulder	Permanent	Shifter	1917 Mar 30		
64	Fell on timber, sprain, arm	Indefinite	Labourer	1917 Mar 1	1917 July 11	
57	tubs, fracture, left leg	Two months	" "	1917 Mar 3	1917 July 31	Resumed work
62	Fall of stone, fractures, ribs	3 months	Shifter	1917 Mar 17	1919 Apr 24	Resumed work
52	Fall of coal, fracture, rt leg	Cannot say	Hewer	1917 Mar 22	1917 June 10	Resumed work
37	Fall of stone, comp. fracture of skull	Indefinite	" "	1917 Jan 17	1927 Oct 4	
51	Caught with timber tram, fracture skull + knee	Two or three months	Labourer	1917 Mar 30	1918 Sept 8	Resumed work

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

32	Fall of coal, fracture, rt thigh + rt elbow	Indefinite	Hewer	1917 Apr 2	1917 Oct 23	Resumed work
33	Nystagmus	“ “	“ “	1917 Apr 5	1919 Sept 29	Resumed work
48	Fall of stone, fracture, spine	“ “	“ “	1917 Apr 5	1936 May 26	Died
55	Fall of stone, injury to vertebra, back	A few more months	“ “	1917 Apr 6	1917 May 7	Resumed work
28	Fall of stone, fracture, thigh	Two months	“ “	1917 Apr 11	1917 May 5	Resumed work
40	Nystagmus	Indefinite	“ “	1917 Apr 14	1919 Feb 26	Resumed work
64	Slipped on rails, blows, side	6 months	Shifter	1917 Jan 14	1931 Apr 19	Died
62	Struck with prop, contusions, head + chest	Cannot say	Stoneman	1917 Jan 1	1920 Sept 18	Died
62	Piece of steel, loss of eye	“ “	Labourer	1917 Feb 16	1938 May 14	Died
62	Fall of coal, contusion + inflammation, testicle	Indefinite	Hewer	1917 Mar 6	1927 Jan 12	Died
30	Blow with piece of iron, puncture, eye	“ “	Tub-shop	1917 Mar 21	1917 July 16	Resumed work
39	Fall of coal, fracture, leg	“ “	Miner	1917 Mar 26	1917 July 16	Resumed work
17	Tubs, fracture, leg	“ “	Putter	1917 Apr 2	1917 May 14	Resumed work
31	Fall of coal, fracture, thigh	6 months	Hewer	1917 Apr 2	1918 Sept 2	Resumed work
38	Fall of stone, fracture, spine	Permanent	“ “	1917 Apr 3	1917 Oct 10	Died £5
47	Fall of stone, crush, thigh	Indefinite	“ “	1917 Apr 3	1917 Nov 26	Resumed work
45	Fall of stone, comp. fracture, both legs	“ “	“ “	1917 Apr 4	1919 Aug 25	Resumed work
37	Lifting tub, strain of muscles, back	“ “	Driver	1917 Apr 7	1917 Dec 1	Resumed work

24	Girder drawn out, fracture, rt leg	6 months	Putter	1917 Apr 2	1918 Mar 18	Resumed work
40	Fall of Coal, Fractured Thigh	Indefinite	Hewer	1917 Feb 22	1918 May 24	Resumed work
55	Lifting a Stone, Hernia Rt Side	Uncertain	Stonework	1917 Mar 3	1918 March 25	Resumed work
62	Fall of Stone, Comp. Fracture big toe & foot	Two months	Hewer	1917 Mar 5	1917 July 23	Resumed work
16		Some months	Driver	1917 Mar 19	1922 March 11	Resumed work
15	Crush, fractured skull	Indefinite	Driver	1917 Apr 4	1917 June 18	Resumed work
57	Fall of Stone, Comp. fracture, left leg	3 months	Stonework	1917 Apr 5	1939 April 30	Died
32	Fall of Stone, Fracture, leg	Indefinite		1917 Apr 5	1917 July 28	Resumed work
43	Fall of Stone, Fracture, Thigh	“ “	Hewer	1917 Apr 5	1953	Died
14	Caught by tub, Comp. fracture, thigh	“ “	Driver	1917 Apr 6	1917 Sept 30	Resumed work
63	Lifting hand pump, Sprain, left side	“ “	shiftwork	1917 Mar 21	1919 Apr 22	Recovered
54	Fall of stone, fracture, left leg	“ “	“ “	1917 Mar 25	1917 July 28	Resumed work
67	Fall of stone, Extensive laceration, foot	May be permanent	Coal miner	1917 Apr 4	1926 Nov 3	Died
17	Fall of stone, fracture, rt leg	uncertain	Stone putting	1917 Apr 4	1917 June 18	Resumed work
20	Lifting tub, shock + eye strain, head & eyes	“ “	Putter	1917 Apr 6	1917 June 23	Resumed work
63	Nystagmus	“ “	Shifter	1917 Apr 7	1917 June 30	Resumed work
38	Fell on Elbow, Bursitis also Nystagmus	“ “	Hewer	1917 Apr 9	1922 Mar 30	Resumed work

17	Caught by tubs, Contusion, Spine	“ “	Braker	1917 Apr 10	1919 Sept 21	Resumed work
69	Fall in mine, Dislocation, Shoulder	A few months	Shiftwork	1917 Apr 10	1917 July 16	Resumed work
46	Fall of stone, fracture, right leg	Some months	Hewer	1917 Apr 13	1917 June 11	Resumed work
26	Fall of stone, fracture, left thigh	9 months from accident	Putter	1917 Jan 17	1917 Apr 20	Resumed work
62	Fall of stone, strain, leg	3 months	Hewer	1917 Mar 21	1917 Apr 14	Resumed work
23	Lifting tub, strain, left side	Indefinite	Putter	1917 Apr 13	1918 May 6	Resumed work
17	Caught by carriage, crush, amputation foot	Permanent	Landing	1917 Apr 13	1917 Oct 1	Resumed work
39	Blown off by shot, ampu of hand at wrist	“ “	Sinker	1917 Apr 14	1933 Aug 13	Died
16	Pony falling on him, bruising rt leg	Uncertain	Driver	1917 Apr 15	1917 July 2	Resumed work
48	Fall of stone, lacerations + contusions, back	Two or 3 months	Miner	1917 Apr 16	1917 Oct 13	Resumed work
19	Caught by tub + jibbler, fracture, leg	4 months	Seemer	1917 Apr 16	1918 Feb 4	Resumed work
55	Fall of coal, crush, hand	Uncertain	Hewer	1917 Apr 16	1917 Dec 19	Resumed work
48	Nystagmus	“ “	“ “	1917 Apr 16	1918 Dec 30	Med exam
46	Fall of stone, crush, left index finger	Able for light work	“ “	1917 Apr 17	1917 Aug 13	Resumed work

Source: Tyne and Wear Archives Service, CH/MPR/15/3, Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund, Register of Permanent Disablement 1917.

5.11. The Monmouthshire and South Wales Miners' Permanent Provident Society, Statement of Membership, Income and Expenditure, 1881-1920.

Note: Permanent relief or provident funds were established in various coalfields in the second half of the nineteenth century and were intended to provide benefits to the widows and 'orphans' of miners killed in their work, disablement benefits for miners who suffered injuries or occupational disease, and, in some cases, payments to old and infirm miners no longer able to work. These were 'permanent funds' because, unlike friendly societies or other agencies, they paid benefits indefinitely. Varying proportions of the mining workforce in different coalfields joined these funds and, in some cases, such as in south Wales, membership involved 'contracting out' of the statutory benefits provided by the Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation Acts. The Monmouthshire and South Wales Permanent Provident Society was less consensual than other such organisations in other coalfields and was the cause of disagreement between employers and the labour movement in the region; workers' leaders attempted to extricate workers from the Society in the years after the Workmen's Compensation Act of 1897, and a further Workmen's Compensation Act in 1906 led to a further fall in membership, so that the Society did little but provide for those on long-term benefits after 1906.

Year	No. Of members	No. Of widows	No. Of children	Old Age Allowances	No. Of Disabled Members	Workmen's Contributions (£.s.d.)	Proprietors' Contributions	Honorary Members' Subscriptions	Funeral allowances	Relief to Widows	Relief to Children	Old Age Allowances	Relief to Disabled Members	Total Relief Paid
1881	3084	5	5		552	1885.19.11	429.8.8	206.10.6	25.0.0	35.11.0	18.15.0		774.5.7	853.11.7
1882	14303	32	47		2510	6109.7.0	1444.8.7	327.0.0	285.0.0	231.14.8	182.8.9		3247.18.5	3947.1.0
1883	22541	55	88		4399	11925.6.8	2812.0.1	483.14.0	687.0.0	527.3.8	414.19.2		7085.8.7	8714.11.5
1884	30151	93	157		6207	16203.11.7	4100.3.3	291.0.0	724.0.0	819.5.10	778.16.3		9741.3.0	12183.10.7
1885	37450	140	273		7505	21365.0.0	5117.12.0	685.9.6	1557.0.0	1349.15.9	1261.9.9		1433.10.0	17032.5.3
1886	41117	211	422		9705	24447.15.4	5938.14.5	276.2.2	1155.0.0	2319.6.4	2103.12.0		74304.4.0	23142.3.8
1887	42108	232	543		10801	20175.1.8	6305.12.5	836.2.0	1641.4.4	3214.17.11	3146.19.5		19320.11.11	27523.13.7
1888	39218	285	560		9020	20808.18.1	6795.0.3	525.5.6	931.19.4	3377.18.4	3440.3.0		14003.6.5	21782.7.1
1889	45932	314	619		10935	30594.6.11	7445.15.4	355.3.0	1242.15.3	3678.18.7	3767.1.4		13495.13.9	22115.8.11
1890	52774	431	909		10164	35716.16.1	8620.11.0	360.10.11	3930.10.2	5685.17.11	5704.17.8		12825.8.4	28140.14.1
1891	57590	532	1044		8591	40414.19.6	10101.10.4	1237.11.11	1253.6.3	6411.7.1	6202.10.0		14183.7.8	25080.11.0
1892	59091	610	1192		10222	43018.5.1	100573.2.0	3300.2.11	3692.3.11	65857.17.0	6504.14.2		10911.10.8	31696.5.9

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

1893	63182	653	1233		11260	42683.1.10	10383.18.11	1048.2.1	1303.17.0	7796.2.1	7437.9.4		21538.7.0	38185.6.5
1894	68010	839	1650		12917	48550.5.0	11943.12.1	798.19.6	5109.18.7	9247.9.10	8416.16.2		22993.1.11	45737.0.6
1895	71113	895	1606		14503	51003.5.1	13095.7.5	2041.7.8	1817.7.6	10708.10.2	9659.9.10		27452.2.1	49707.15.7
1896	73417	953	1645		15041	52885.4.3	12584.15.11	2318.0.0	2485.8.10	11477.2.5	10029.10.11		31234.8.9	56236.16.2
1897	76801	973	1659		19280	55597.17.10	14718.17.4	1926.7.0	1926.7.0	11786.7.2	10049.12.0		33220.9.1	52258.14.1
1898	29717	970	1572		10473	27423.18.0	8411.10.7	738.1.0	1092.8.0	11932.17.10	9751.15.2		28681.12.4	51258.14.1
1899	30260	981	1530		8302	30788.19.0	23458.12.7	929.3.4	1038.11.3	11800.14.4	9861.13.0		23838.14.3	45789.13.4
1900	32258	964	1413	103	6078	20823.11.30	28769.5.10	716.2.4	905.0.0	11737.17.5	8497.19.3	833.11.8	21016.0.0	43030.8.4
1901	29612	970	1340	176	6832	20942.14.2	25276.15.0	621.4.0	918.0.0	11876.17.2	7803.19.11	1802.11.8	10850.16.3	42413.5.0
1902	21507	988	1210	251	5780	16907.7.1	19041.6.9	608.14.0	747.10.9	11893.14.11	7192.6.4	2851.2.0	17680.8.11	40374.2.8
1903	18952	947	1065	317	4892	13570.1.11	13836.0.3	605.12.0	513.15.0	11720.4.3	6221.10.11	3721.1.0	1562.16.10	37714.16.10
Totals					208349	653685.8.11	246250.6.0	2508.15.11	33013.2.4	156727.17.6	125007.17.2	9811.6.10	405511.1.6	734257.5.4

Source: *Report of the Departmental Committee Appointed to Inquire into the Law Relating to Compensation for Injuries to Workmen, Vol II: Report and Appendices* (1904).

5.12. The Rest Convalescent Home, Porthcawl, South Wales, annual admissions, 1878-1938.

Note: The Rest Convalescent Home was founded in two former cottages at Porthcawl on the south Wales coast by members of the Glamorgan elite in 1862 and underwent numerous improvements and extensions in the years that followed. By the early twentieth century, most colliery companies, trade union lodges and a host of other groups and organisations paid annual subscriptions and received tickets of admission. Such tickets allowed men, women and even children to stay for one or two weeks to recuperate from injury or illness and regain strength and health. Miners, their wives and their children made up the bulk of the patients at the Rest from the late nineteenth century.

Year	Number of patients admitted
1878	33
1879	59
1880	85
1881	154
1882	134
1883	176
1884	165
1885	191
1886	184
1887	195
1888	237
1889	345
1890	380
1891	381
1892	425
1893	548
1894	673
1895	736
1896	741
1897	753
1898	738
1899	717
1900	795
1901	961
1902	983
1903	1,022
1904	1,095
1905	1,171
1906	1,283
1907	1,371
1908	1,335
1909	1,361
1910	1,728
1911	1,947

1912	2,090
1913	2,379
1914 +	2,493
1915	2,035
1916 *	883
1917 *	1,192
1918 *	1,312
1919	2,028
1920	2,080
1921	2,161
1922	2,261
1923	2,767
1924	2,822
1925	3,131
1926	2,925
1927	2,973
1928	3,031
1929	3,424
1930	3,208
1931	2,925
1932	2,933
1933	3,088
1934	3,031
1935	3,028
1936	3,212
1937	3,247
1938	3,156

+ Southerndown Rest opened in 1914

* Southerndown Rest only available; Porthcawl Rest being used as military hospital

Source: The Rest Convalescent Home, Porthcawl, Annual Reports, 1862-1970.

6.1. Statistics of the Proceedings in County Courts in England and Wales, and Scotland, under the Workman's Compensation Act.

Note: The Workmen's Compensation Act of 1897 established a statutory and compulsory system of compensation in various industries, including coal, that made employers liable to pay compensation to workers injured 'arising out of and in the course of the employment'. In cases where the employer refused to accept liability, the injured workman, or, more likely, his trade union, could take the case to law and have it heard by a judge.

Arbitrations in County Courts in mines, 1898 and 1899: England and Wales

Year	Nature of Injury	Total Number of Cases	How Settled				Result (of cases in cols 4,5 and 6)			Amount of Compensation Awarded (in cases in col 8)			Solicitor's Costs Awarded	
			Heard by Judge	Heard by Arbitrator	Settled by payment into court	Otherwise disposed of	For Plaintiff	For Defendant	Lump Sum		Weekly Payments		Number of Cases	Amount (£.s.d.)
									Number of Cases	Total Amount (£.s.d.)	Number of Cases	Total of Weekly Amount (£.s.d.)		
1898	Death	7	6	-	-	1	3	3	3	531.12.4	-	-	3	28.8.3
	Total Incapacity	11	7	-	3	1	9	1	1	1.12.0	8	4.17.6½	6	65.14.8
	Partial Incapacity	8	6	-	-	2	6	-	3	43.0.0	3	2.0.3	5	55.12.2
	<i>Total</i>	26	19	-	3	4	18	4	7	576.4.4	11	6.17.9½	14	149.15.1
1899	Death: Leaving dependents	102	61	8	16	17	75	10	75	12290.4.4	-	-	27	407.11.6
	Death: Not leaving dependents	3	3	-	-	-	2	1	2	15.5.0	-	-	-	-
	Total Incapacity	70	43	0	2	16	45	9	5	82.2.4	40	20.13.9½	26	222.7.11
	Partial Incapacity	58	39	2	3	14	30	14	7	209.0.0	23	10.11.8	22	254.19.3
	<i>Total</i>	233	146	10	21	47	153	34	89	12395.11.8	63	31.7.5½	75	884.18.8

Arbitrations in Sheriff Courts in mines, 1898 and 1899: Scotland

Year	Nature of Injury	Total Number of Cases	How Settled				Result (of cases in cols 4,5 and 6)			Amount of Compensation Awarded (in cases in col 8)				Solicitor's Costs Awarded	
			Heard by Judge	Heard by Arbitrator	Settled by payment into court	Otherwise disposed of	For Plaintiff	For Defendant	Lump Sum		Weekly Payments		Number of Cases	Amount (£.s.d.)	
									Number of Cases	Total Amount (£.s.d.)	Number of Cases	Total of Weekly Amount (£.s.d.)			
1898	Death	5	2	-	-	3	1	-	1	150.0.0	-	-	1	16.0.8	
	Total Incapacity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Partial Incapacity	6	2	-	-	4	3	-	1	100.0.0	2	1.8.6	2	30.6.10	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>250.0.0</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1.8.6</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>46.7.6</i>	
1898	Death: Leaving dependents	19	8	-	-	11	6	1	6	1837.8.0	-	-	4	31.11.7	
	Death: Not leaving dependents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total Incapacity	15	8	-	-	7	5	3	1	13.2.6	4	1.17.10½	2	21.4.7	
	Partial Incapacity	29	11	-	-	9	9	1	1	11.18.0	8	4.1.6	7	52.11.7	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1052.8.6</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5.18.4½</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>52.11.7</i>	

Source: Compiled from *Report of the Statistics of the Proceedings in County Courts in England and Wales* (annual).

6.2. Summary of Payments for Compensation in Mines, United Kingdom, 1909-1938.

Note: The Workmen's Compensation Act of 1897 established a statutory and compulsory system of compensation in various industries, including coal, that made employers liable to pay compensation to workers injured 'arising out of and in the course of the employment'. An amending Act passed in 1906 added various occupational diseases, including miners' nystagmus, to the list of compensatable conditions while further Acts passed in the 1920s and 1930s also altered workers' rights to compensation and added other miners' occupational diseases, most notably silicosis and pneumoconiosis, to the schedule of conditions for which compensation was to be paid.

Year	Number of Persons Employed			Accidents				Disease				Total Compensation (£)
				Fatal Cases		Disablement Cases		Fatal Cases		Disablement Cases		
	Total	Males	Females	Number	Amount (£)	Number	Amount (£)	Number	Amount (£)	Number	Amount (£)	
1909	984994	978719	6275	1456	237308	154798	724220	3	493	2730	26703	938865
1910	1072571	1068239	6332	1347	220973	166709	818302	-	-	3783	42507	1081782
1911	1059642	1058240	6402	1711	281183	178406	905929	1	24	5020	67617	1258233
1912	1086113	1079780	6333	1218	282367	167959	897990	2	439	5949	85831	1185727
1913	1114236	1107681	6519	1312	227413	195387	1010637	-	-	7478	113203	1351258
1914	1046357	1040058	6299	1748	307035	179890	1021051	-	-	8928	164833	1495922
No statistics available 1915-1918												
1919	1184038	1174632	9406	1248	271051	134991	1250096	1	200	9174	225422	1746700
1920	1249864	1241721	8163	1231	247727	134738	1711664	1	79	9407	343094	2329574
1921	1109023	1100751	8272	833	184464	103784	1677110	1	300	8711	395637	2257511
1922	1122511	1116897	5614	1067	232069	201370	2605309	-	-	12583	887295	3424604
1923	1214660	1209158	5502	1282	280357	245479	2935172	1	189	15768	594943	3810661
1924	1202597	1197232	5465	1265	348830	214171	2352447	2	547	15504	674380	3376214
1925	1157085	1151135	5950	1235	375642	197888	2290134	3	115	15779	609656	3275547
1926	772883	768638	4245	787	228767	117252	1945489	5	1297	13187	540726	2716279
1927	1052216	1047539	4677	1129	354696	188978	2170878	2	249	15273	488338	3014161
1928	944666	940984	3682	1073	24211	185823	2199485	3	992	14772	501990	3026678
1929	930780	927548	3232	1161	333664	196851	2227126	3	829	16126	488207	3049826

1930	933813	930306	3507	1123	333188	190745	2162192	2	611	16847	505458	3001449
1931	862314	859172	3142	998	308512	170887	2092452	1	220	16828	540005	2941189
1932	807848	804776	3072	907	272232	154355	2007389	5	1049	16016	504549	2785219
1933	781361	778624	2737	901	278972	147441	1868117	1	300	15208	426307	2573696
1934	784643	781932	2711	906	276034	158852	1937489	3	1040	15184	445089	2659652
1935	770091	767463	2628	1235	376141	161509	2070726	2	516	15264	445050	2892433
1936	765733	763330	2403	888	273221	164905	2205679	2	643	15098	447647	2927190
1937	792744	790431	2313	914	274313	169250	2188109	-	-	13971	347529	2899951
1938	796382	794015	2367	983	310005	162094	2123086	3	1067	12534	304197	2738355

Source: Compiled from *Statistics of compensation and proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Acts and the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, in Great Britain* (annual).

6.3. Ayrshire Employers' Mutual Insurance Association Ltd., Accident Registers and Compensation Records, July and December 1910.

Note: Mutual insurance associations were a form of group insurance whereby employers joined together in order to spread the risks posed by workmen's compensation liabilities to any one company. They maintained registers as part of their bureaucratic function.

July 1910

Number	Date of accident	Occupation	Age	Nature of Injury	Amount of Compensation			Remarks
					£	s.	d.	
1	1910, July	roadman	38	finger bruised	2		9	Discharged
2	1910, July	miner	19	thumb cut	1	19		Discharged
3	1910, July		18	finger poisoned				No Claim Made
4	1910, July	miner		leg bruised	1	19		Discharged
5	1910, July	pony driver	14	fatal	35			Discharged
6	1910, July	labourer	32	skull fractured	9	8	5	Discharged
7	1910, July	fitter	25	right leg fractured	13	14	8	Discharged
8	1910, July	labourer	55	thumb bruised	7	15	10	Discharged
9	1910, July	cuddy runner	22	haunch bruised	3	16	6	Discharged
10	1910, July	drawer	22	back bruised	1		6	Discharged

11	1910, July	miner	45	foot bruised	2	18	4	Discharged
12	1910, July	stone breaker	32	toe fractured	3	11	2	Discharged
13	1910, July	miner	56	leg fractured				Discharged
14	1910, July	miner	27	ribs and haunch bruised	1	18	6	Discharged
15	1910, July	miner		knee bruised	3	3	4	Discharged
16	1910, July	miner	24	knee punctured	2	1	6	Discharged
17	1910, July	miner	36	elbow bruised	2	5		Discharged
18	1910, July	drawer	19	collar bone bruised	2	19	4	Discharged
19	1910, July	fire cleaner	35	hand burnt		13	9	Discharged
20	1910, July	labourer	55	leg burned	1	8	9	Discharged
21	1910, July	miner	37	finger bruised	4			Discharged
22	1910, July	miner	43	thumb bruised	2	11	1	Discharged
23	1910, July	miner	38	neck bruised	9	4		agreement sent to sherrif Court 25/12/11
24	1910, July	miner		haunch bruised	1	8	8	
25	1910, July			finger burnt	2	3	6	Discharged

26	1910, July	miner	45	eye bruised	1			Discharged
27	1910, July	miner	32	shoulder dislocated	4	11	3	
28	1910, July	drawer	14	arm fractured	2	10		Discharged
29	1910, July	puddler	35	leg burned	3	19	11	Discharged
30	1910, July	miner	25	back bruised	3	7	10	Discharged
31	1910, July	miner	36	back bruised	4	15	6	Discharged
32	1910, July	labourer	35	hand bruised	1	1		Discharged
33	1910, July	miner	26	finger bruised		2	5	agreement Sent to sherrif Court 17/3/11
34	1910, July	miner	39	hand bruised	2	14	9	Discharged
35	1910, July	miner	25	ankle bruised	3	1	6	Discharged
36	1910, July	drawer	16	burstitis	1	10		Discharged
37	1910, July	miner	39	finger bruised	3	13		Discharged
38	1910, July	miner	28	finger bruised	3		4	Discharged
39	1910, July	drawer	37	foot bruised	9	7	4	Discharged
40	1910, July	drawer	42	eye bruised	2	12	4	Discharged

41	1910, July	miner	32	hand and arm bruised	2	15	10	Discharged
42	1910, July	miner	56	finger burst	2	15	6	Discharged
43	1910, July	brusher	33	foot bruised	5			Discharged
44	1910, July	labourer	30	thumb bruised	1	4	9	Discharged
45	1910, July	miner	45	eye bruised	1	9	6	Discharged
46	1910, July	miner		right cheek cut				Did not call for compensation
48	1910, July	drawer	19	eye bruised	1	17	6	Discharged
49	1910, July	miner	20	hand bruised	2		9	Discharged
50	1910, July	miner	31	shoulder dislocated	9	14	8	Discharged
51	1910, July	drawer	14	off right little finger	3			Discharged
52	1910, July	miner	18	finger poisoned	3	3	4	Discharged
53	1910, July	furnace man	25	arm and back bruised	1	12		Discharged
54	1910, July	drawer	26	forehead cut	1	12	6	Discharged
55	1910, July	miner	46	back bruised	2	11	8	Discharged
56	1910, July	furnace man	46	hand burnt	2	9	4	Discharged

57	1910, July	miner	23	leg bruised	3	1	4	Discharged
58	1910, July	lifter	30	toe bruised	2	6	8	Discharged
59	1910, July		16	finger cut	4			Discharged
60	1910, July	drawer	47	toe fractured	6	12	2	Discharged
61	1910, July	lifter	15	arm twisted and strained		18	6	Discharged
62	1910, July	engineer	55	foot bruised	2	16	4	Discharged
63	1910, July	roadman	16	neck bruised	3	15	10	Discharged
65	1910, July	drawer	16	heel	2			Discharged
66	1910, July	drawer off pit-head	18	arm bruised	1	3	4	Discharged
67	1910, July	miner	39	foot bruised	8	18	9	sent to sherriff court 11/3/1911
68	1910, July	driver		hip bruised	3	15	6	Discharged
69	1910, July	miner	21	finger bruised	3	12	10	Discharged
70	1910, July	furnace keeper	54	back racked	6		4	Discharged
71	1910, July	drawer	18	back racked	1	5		Discharged
72	1910, July	miner	21	hand burnt	1	9	9	Discharged

73	1910, July	putter	26	hand poisoned				Discharged
74	1910, July	labourer	18	hand and arm burned	1	10		Discharged
75	1910, July	clipper	24	head bruised	1	14	2	Discharged
76	1910, July	drawer	36	back racked	3		5	Discharged
77	1910, July	drawer	20	leg bruised	2	4		Discharged
78	1910, July	pony driver	16	body bruised	4	1	8	Discharged
79	1910, July	miner	38	head bruised	1	19	1	Discharged
80	1910, July	miner	30	finger cut	9		10	Discharged
81	1910, July	drawer	31	leg bruised	4	8		Discharged
83	1910, July	miner	45	leg bruised	1	8		sent to sherriff court 22/5/1911
84	1910, July	miner	44	collar bone bruised	4	16	10	Discharged
85	1910, July	bottomer	37	chin cut	1	8	3	Discharged
86	1910, July	drawer		eye bruised	1	14	8	Discharged
87	1910, July	miner		face and arms burned	3	16		Discharged
88	1910, July	drawer	18	fingers bruised	2		6	Discharged

89	1910, July		16	legs fractured and body bruised	11	7		paid lump sum of £20
90	1910, July	miner	21	toe bruised	2	9	4	Discharged
91	1910, July	miner	44	shoulder strained	12	14	11	
92	1910, July	miner	31	rib fractured	3	6	8	Discharged
93	1910, July	drawer	20	finger bruised	2	3	9	Discharged
94	1910, July	miner	22	scalp bruised		12	4	Discharged
95	1910, July	miner	22	arm bruised	1	13	1	Discharged
96	1910, July	brusher	34	finger bruised	2	10	2	Discharged
97	1910, July	miner	41	back racked	5	5		left the employment- discharged
98	1910, July	drawer	19	back racked	2	10		Left employment Discharged
99	1910, July	miner	24	finger cut	3	15		Discharged
100	1910, July	drawer	21	back burned				

December 1910

Number	Name of Member	Date of Accident	Occupation	Age	Nature of Injury	Amount of Compensation			Remarks
						£	s.	d.	
642	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	miner	29	fatal	230			
725	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	brusher	32	back bruised	4	9	2	
726	Glengarnock	1910, Dec		45	thigh bruised	2	5	6	Discharged
727	Glengarnock	1910, Dec	labourer	19	finger bruised	2	13	14	
728	Glengarnock	1910, Dec	labourer						
729	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	miner	30	toe bruised		13	8	left the employment
730	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	drawer	19	fatal				
731	A Kenneth	1910, Dec	drawer	14	face and arms burned	3			Discharged
732	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	drawer	35	back racked				
735	George Taylor and Co	1910, Dec	miner	35	back racked	2	14	8	stopped work, Discharged
736	George Taylor and Co	1910, Dec	miner	40	thumb bruised	2	9		
737	George Taylor and Co	1910, Dec	miner	37	foot bruised	2	17	11	Discharged
738	George Taylor and Co	1910, Dec	drawer	38	leg bruised	1	7	1	Discharged
739	George Taylor and Co	1910, Dec	drawer	27	knee twisted	3	13	6	
740	George Taylor and Co	1910, Dec	miner	21	side racked				
741	Glengarnock	1910, Dec		36	foot bruised	4	19	2	
748	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	furnace man	18	ankle and back burned	4	19	6	Discharged
751	New Cumnock Collieries	1910, Dec	nightshift oversman	35	leg bruised	7			agreement sent sherrif court
752	New Cumnock Collieries	1910, Dec	door runner	20	thigh bruised				

753	New Cumnock Collieries	1910, Dec	miner	45	finger bruised				no claim
754	A Kenneth	1910, Dec	drawer	18	burstitis	1	3	4	Discharged
757	Dalmellington and Co	1910, Dec	miner	14	eye bruised	2			Discharged
758	Dalmellington and Co	1910, Dec	lifter	42	hand and arm burned	4	6	8	Discharged
759	Dalmellington and Co	1910, Dec	furnace filler	25	hand bruised	3			Discharged
762	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	miner		back racked	29	19	9	Discharged
763	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	miner	42	knee twisted	3	15	2	agreement sent to sherriff court
769	J & K Howie	1910, Dec	miner	40	finger bruised	2	13	9	Discharged
775	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	miner	36	foot bruised	10	12	6	Discharged
782	Dalmellington and Co	1910, Dec	miner	29	eye bruised	1	14	2	Discharged
783	Dalmellington and Co	1910, Dec	loco cleaner	41	ankle sprained	1	10	8	Discharged
784	Glengarnock	1910, Dec	labourer	29	eye bruised	2	15		Discharged
785	Glengarnock	1910, Dec	clipper	16	bones of hand broken	1	19	6	Discharged
786	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	brusher	38	back bruised	2			agreement sent to sherriff court
787	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	labourer	27	breast and leg bruised	6	12		discharged
789	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	miner	31	eye bruised	10	9		
790	Fanguhar	1910, Dec	drawer	18	wrist bruised	1	10		Discharged
791	A Kenneth	1910, Dec	miner	29	finger crushed	2	18		Discharged
797	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	miner	38	hand bruised	7			Discharged
798	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	miner	19	eye bruised	5	3	10	
799	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	miner	42	eye bruised	5	8		
800	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	pony driver	16	point off forefinger	3			Discharged

802	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	drawer	20	finger bruised	2			
803	A Finnie	1910, Dec	miner	21	knee bruised	1	6	6	
804	A Finnie	1910, Dec	drawer	16	leg bruised	1	5		
805	A Kenneth	1910, Dec	miner	44	eye bruised	3	2	4	
806	A Kenneth	1910, Dec	drawer	14	finger bruised	3			
807	Bourtrichill Coal	1910, Dec	miner	57	chest bruised	4	12	2	
808	Glengarnock	1910, Dec	drawer	16	finger bruised	4	10		Discharged
809	Glengarnock	1910, Dec	spare miner	16	hand bruised	1	15	10	
811	Caprington and Auchlochan	1910, Dec		25	knee dislocated				
812	Dalmellington and Co	1910, Dec	labourer	30	hand bruised		19	10	discharged
814	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	miner	31	leg bruised	1	13	9	
815	Wm Baird and Co Ltd	1910, Dec	furnace filler	41	stretched muscles of side	4	17		

Sources: National Archives of Scotland, CB33/1/5, Ayrshire Employers' Mutual Insurance Association Ltd., Accident Registers and Compensation Records, July 1910; Ibid., December 1910.

6.4. Scottish Coal Workers' Compensation Scheme, Fife Branch Accident Cases, 1912-1914.

Statement of the Fife Branch Accident Cases at 13 December 1912.

YEAR	Cases Closed without Compensation	Cases closed with compensation	Non-Fatal cases still open	Fatal cases still open	Cases receiving compensation	Cases compensation not yet authorised	TOTAL
1st	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
2nd	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
3rd	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
4th	-	1	-	-	2	-	3
5th	-	3	-	-	1	-	4
6th	-	8	-	-	4	-	12
7th	-	6	-	-	5	-	11
8th	-	4	1	-	6	-	11
9th	-	5	-	-	4	-	9
10th	-	18	1	-	10	-	29
11th	2	72	1	-	22	-	97
12th	8	158	5	-	24	-	195
13th	300	2,276	8	-	43	-	2,627
14th	528	3,015	42	6	126	-	3,717
15th	182	936	167	11	228	121	1,645
TOTAL	1,020	6,502	225	17	478	121	8,363

Statement of the Fife Branch Accident Cases at 24 July 1914.

YEAR	Cases Closed without Compensation	Cases closed with compensation	Non Fatal cases still open	Fatal cases still open	Cases receiving compensation	Cases compensation not yet authorised	TOTAL
1st	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
2nd	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
3rd	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
4th	-	2	-	-	1	-	3
5th	-	3	-	-	1	-	4
6th	-	9	-	-	3	-	12
7th	-	7	2	-	2	-	11
8th	-	5	1	-	5	-	11
9th	-	6	-	-	3	-	9
10th	-	22	1	-	6	-	29
11th	2	81	2	-	12	-	97
12th	8	163	3	-	16	-	195
13th	301	2,310	-	1	15	-	2,627
14th	538	3,155	5	-	19	-	3,717
15th	575	3,577	17	1	49	-	4,219
16th	537	3,503	200	11	396	109	4,756
17th	2	-	1	1	32	45	81
TOTAL	1,963	12,848	232	14	536	154	15,774

Sources: National Archives of Scotland, CB19/2, Scottish Coal Workers' Compensation Scheme, Directors Minute Books, 1912 – 1914, Statement of the Fife Branch Accident Cases at 13 December 1912; *Ibid.*, CB19/3, Statement of the Fife Branch Accident Cases at 24th July 1914.

6.5. Dowlais Iron Company Mineworkers' Compensation Book, January 1901-December 1903.

All employees noted here are mineworkers.

'Back ref. no.' indicates when an individual has previously appeared in the compensation book.

(W) in 'Back ref. no.' means was previously employed in Works rather than Colliery.

'No. of certificate' appears to refer to the number of compensation certificates which an individual has received thus far.

Page No.	Case No.	Date of accident	Date of certificate	Back ref. no.	Nature of injury	Period of disablement	Further period from	No. of certificate	£	s.	d.
1	818	1st Nov. 1900	4th Jan. 1901	765	Lacerated wound of finger	3 wks	4th Jan.	2		2	6
1	819	2nd Apr. 1900	4th Jan. 1901	766	Amputation of fingers	4 wks	4th Jan.	7		2	6
1	823	12th Dec. 1900	4th Jan. 1901		Scalp wound & bruised arm	4 wks		1		3	6
1	825	22nd Nov. 1900	5th Jan. 1901	799	Concussion of brain	4 wks	5th Jan.	2		2	6
1	827	23rd Nov. 1900	8th Jan. 1901		Burn of hand	3 wks 3 days		1		3	6
1	828	4th Oct. 1900	8th Jan. 1901	782	Bruised back & shoulder	2 wks	8th Jan.	3		2	6
1	831	25th Jan. 1901 [sic]	8th Jan. 1901	721	Injury to back & thigh	13 wks	8th Jan.	5		2	6
1	832	25th Oct. 1900	8th Jan. 1901	743	Crushed toe	2 wks	8th Jan.	2		2	6
1	833	2nd Nov. 1900	8th Jan. 1901	794	Cut wrist	2 wks	8th Jan.	3		2	6
1	836	20th Dec. 1900	12th Jan. 1901		Bruised forehead & feet, lacerated wd [wound?] of ear[?]	6 wks		1		3	6
1	837	21st Dec. 1900	12th Jan. 1901		Scald of left forearm	3 wks		1		3	6
1	838	27th Nov. 1900	12th Jan. 1901	821 (W)	Lacerated wound of arm	2 wks	12th Jan.	3		2	6
1	839	18th Dec. 1900	14th Jan. 1901		Contusion of left foot	5 wks		1		3	6
1	840	20th Dec. 1900	17th Jan. 1901		boy[?] severe contusion of right shoulder	10 wks		1		3	6
2	842	10th Oct. 1900	18th Jan. 1901	809	Traumatic cataract	2 wks	18th Jan.	4		2	6
2	845	1st Dec. 1900	18th Jan. 1901		Contused wound of toe	6 wks		1		3	6
2	846	3rd Jan. 1901	25th Jan. 1901		Slight abrasion on left cornea	3 wks		1		3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

2	850	20th Dec. 1900	29th Jan. 1901		Contused back	4 wks		1	3	6
2	851	8th Jan. 1901	30th Jan. 1901		Fractured metatarsal bone	3 wks		1	3	6
2	853	12th Jan. 1901	31st Jan. 1901		Bruised thighs, legs, head & left ear	7 wks		1	3	6
2	854	8th Jan. 1901	31st Jan. 1901		Contused right index finger	3 wks		1	3	6
2	857	11th Jan. 1901	31st Jan. 1901		Compound fracture of tibia & fibula	6 months		1	3	6
2	858	8th Jan. 1901	31st Jan. 1901		Fractured ribs	6 wks		1	3	6
2	862	12th Jan. 1901	31st Jan. 1901		Lacerated wd [wound] of ear, scalp wd & skin injuries	8 wks		1	3	6
2	863	22nd Nov. 1900	[not stated]		[not stated]	[not stated]		2	2	6
3	865	15th Jan. 1901	9th Feb. 1901		Bruised back	6 wks	accident	1	3	6
3	873	22nd Dec. 1900	9th Feb. 1901		Sprained ankle	5 wks		1	3	6
3	882	8th May 1900	[not stated]	812	Compound fracture of skull	2 months	2nd Feb.	5	2	6
3	883	8th Jan. 1901	[not stated]	854	Contused right index finger	2 wks	29th Jan.	2	2	6
3	884	17th Jan. 1901	15th Feb. 1901		Contused wound of finger	4 wks		1	3	6
3	886	23rd Jan. 1901	16th Feb. 1901		Bruised back	3.5 wks		1	3	6
3	888	25th Jan. 1901	23rd Feb. 1901		Wound of leg periostitis	To work on 25th Feb.		1	3	6
4	889	25th Jan. 1901	23rd Feb. 1901		Bruised back & side	4 wks		1	3	6
4	892	29th Jan. 1901	23rd Feb. 1901		Compound fracture of leg	26 wks		1	3	6
4	898	9th Feb. 1901	2nd Mar. 1901		Compound fracture skull	8 wks fr[om] 9th Feb.		1	3	6
4	900	5th Feb. 1901	2nd Mar. 1901		Bruised hand	4 wks		1	3	6
4	901	5th Feb. 1901	2nd Mar. 1901		Fractured tibula	12 wks		1	3	6
4	902	23rd Jan. 1901	2nd Mar. 1901	886	Bruised back	10 days fr[om] 2nd Mar.		2	2	6
4	903	8th Feb. 1901	2nd Mar. 1901		Contused shin - left	4 wks		1	3	6
4	907	15th Oct. 1900	2nd Mar. 1901	733	Fractured leg	4wks fr[om] 2nd Mar.		2	2	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

4	909	15th Jan. 1901	5th Mar. 1901	871	Traumatic cataract	11 days fr[om] 19th Feb.		2	2	6
4	910	20th Dec. 1900	9th Mar. 1901	840	Injury to shoulder	5 wks fr[om] 28th Feb.		2	2	6
5	917	[not stated]	[not stated]		Contusion of ankle	3 wks fr[om] 12th Feb.		1	3	6
5	918	[not stated]	[not stated]		Compound fracture of finger	[not stated]		1	3	6
5	919	[not stated]	[not stated]		Wound of finger	3 wks fr[om] 14th Feb.		1	3	6
5	920	12th Jan. 1901	[not stated]		Bruising of both thighs	4 wks fr[om] 2nd Mar.		1	3	6
5	921	[not stated]	[not stated]		Top of index finger cut off	4 wks		1	3	6
5	923	20th Feb. 1901	15th Mar. 1901		Bruised leg	4 wks		1	3	6
5	924	12th Jan. 1901	15th Mar. 1901	862	Loss of right ear, contused & lacerated wd [wound] of face	6 wks	9th Mar.	2	2	6
5	925	21st Feb. 1901	16th Mar. 1901		Injured toe. Compound fracture	5 wks		1	3	6
5	934	25th Jan. 1901	23rd Mar. 1901	888	Periostitis	3 wks further fr[om] 23rd Mar.		2	2	6
5	935	24th Jan. 1901	23rd Mar. 1901		Contused wound of left leg	8 wks		1	3	6
6	936	1st Mar. 1901	23rd Mar. 1901		Sprained back	3 wks		1	3	6
6	938	1st Mar. 1901	23rd Mar. 1901		Contusion of right knee (synovitis)	8 wks		1	3	6
6	941	26th Feb. 1901	23rd Mar. 1901		Bruised left foot	3 wks		1	3	6
6	942	25th Feb. 1901	30th Mar. 1901		Separation of lower epiphysis of tibia (fracture)	10 wks		1	3	6
6	944	4th Mar. 1901	30th Mar. 1901		Cut finger	26 days		1	3	6

6	[no no.]	5th Mar. 1901	30th Mar. 1901		Injury to finger	4 wks		1	3	6
6	948	19th Feb. 1901	1st Apr. 1901		Incised wound over right maliolus [ankle] bones	7 wks		1	3	6
6	953	7 Mar. 1901	6th Apr. 1901		Contused wound of finger	4 wks		1	3	6
6	954	5th May 1900	6th Apr. 1901		Compound fract[ure] of skull	4 wks		2	2	6
6	956	13 Mar. 1901	6th Apr. 1901		Burn hands & face	8 wks		1	3	6
6	957	20 Feb. 1901	6th Apr. 1901		Bruised leg	2 [wks?] to 6th Apr.		2	2	6
7	958	8th Mar. 1901	6th Apr. 1901		Contusion of foot	[not stated]		1	3	6
7	959	24th Jan. 1901	6th Apr. 1901		Bruised leg	9 wks		1	3	6
7	961	11th Feb. 1901	8th Apr. 1901		Compound fracture of finger	14 days further		2	2	6
7	962	28th Feb. 1901	8th Apr. 1901		Wound of left palm of hand	4 wks 4 days		1	3	6
7	964	19th Mar. 1901	13th Apr. 1901		Bruised foot	5 wks		1	3	6
7	965	13th Feb. 1901	13th Apr. 1901		Division of tendon of hand	8 wks from 13th Feb.		2	2	6
7	966	12th Mar. 1901	13th Apr. 1901		Bruised thigh	7 wks		1	3	6
7	967	13th Feb. 1901	20th Apr. 1901		Bruised back	2 wks		1	3	6
7	968	7th Mar. 1901	20th Apr. 1901	954 [sic]	Cut finger quite able to work	2 wks further		2	2	6
7	970	28th Mar. 1901	20th Apr. 1901		Fract[ured] ribs	6 wks		1	3	6
7	971	20th Dec. [1900]	20th Apr. 1901	910	Contusion of shoulder	14 days further from 4th Apr.		3	2	6
7	973	23th Mar. 1901	20th Apr. 1901		Lacerated wound of finger	8 wks		1	3	6
7	979	11th Feb. 1901	27th Apr. 1901	918	Comp[ound] fract[ure] of finger	2 wks from 20th Apr.		2	2	6
8	982	3rd Apr. 1901	27th Apr. 1901		Lacerated wound of right palm	6 wks		1	3	6
8	985	1st Apr. 1901	27th Apr. 1901		Lacerated wound of finger	26 days		1	3	6
8	987	15th Mar. 1901	27th Apr. 1901		Fractured leg	13 wks		1	3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

8	989	12th Jan. 1901	27th Apr. 1901	924	Loss of right ear & contusion to [side] of face	5 wks furth[er]		3	2	6
8	990	3rd Apr. 1901	27th Apr. 1901		Lacerated hand & bruised knee	7 wks		1	3	6
8	992	4th Apr. 1901	4th May 1901		Contused wound of leg	6 wks		1	3	6
8	993	1st Apr. 1901	4th May 1901	985	Lacerated wound of finger	5 days		2	2	6
8	995	4th Apr. 1901	6th May 1901		Lacerated wound of hand	4 wks		1	3	6
8	996	1st Mar. 1901	6th May 1901	938	Traumatic synovitis	5wks from 26th Apr.		2	2	6
8	998	4th Apr. 1901	10th May 1901		Bruised leg	4 wks		1	3	6
8	1000	17th Apr. 1901	11th May 1901		Bruised shoulder	4 wks		1	3	6
8	1004	5th Feb. 1901	11th May 1901	901	Fractured tibula	3 wks from 11th May		2	2	6
8	1005	12th Mar. 1901	11th May 1901	966	Bruised hip	11 days from 30th Apr.		2	2	6
8	1006	16th Apr. 1901	11th May 1901		Bruised ankle	6 wks		1	3	6
9	1008	24th Apr. 1901	17th May 1901		Contused wound of thumb	7 wks		1	3	6
9	1009	13th Mar. 1901	18th May 1901	956	Burn on hand & face	3 wks from 8th May		2	2	6
9	1010	17th Apr. 1901	18th May 1901		Wound of 2nd finger right hand periostitis[?]	4 wks		1	3	6
9	1012	24th Apr. 1901	25th May 1901		Traumatic synovitis knee	8 wks		1	3	6
9	1014	17th Apr. 1901	30th May 1901	1000	Bruised shoulder	2 wks from 15th May		2	2	6
9	1015	1st May 1901	30th May 1901		Rupture of fibres of erector spinae	5 wks		1	3	6
9	1016	8th May 1901	30th May 1901		Traumatic synovitis knee contusion of head of tibia &	8 wks		1	3	6

					probabaly [unclear] of the [unclear] ligaments						
9	1020	4th Apr. 1901	30th May 1901	992	Wound of leg	1 wk from 16th May		2		2	6
9	1022	3rd Apr. 1901	30th May 1901	982	Lacerated wound of right palm	2 wks from 15th May		2		2	6
9	1023	16th Apr. 1901	30th May 1901	1006	Bruised ankle	3 wks from 21st May		2		2	6
9	1024	1st May 1901	30th May 1901		Fract[ured] tibula & brest[?]- burns Hospital	2 months		1		3	6
9	1025	3rd Apr. 1901	1st June 1901	990	Lacerated hand & bruised knee	1 month from 2nd May		2		2	6
9	1026	12th Jan. 1901	3rd June 1901	989	Loss of right ear & contused wound of face	4 wks from 2nd May		4		2	6
9	1027	5th May 1900	3rd June 1901	954	Compound fracture of skull. Will not be able to work again as a collier	12 wks		5		2	6
9	1028	1st Mar. 1901	5th June 1901	996	Traumatic synovitis left knee	7 weeks		3		2	6
9	1030	8th May 1901	8th May 1901 [sic]		Injury to elbow joint (abscess over inner condyle) [a rounded protuberance at the end of some bones]	8 wks		1		3	6
10	1032	3rd Apr. 1901	8th June 1901	1022	Lacerated wound of palm	2 wks from 31st May		3		2	6
10	1034	23rd Apr. 1901	14th June 1901		Contused wounds of shin	8 wks		1		3	6
10	1045	3rd Apr. 1901	29th June 1901	[102 5]	Lacerated hand & injury to finger & bruised knee	6 wks from 29th June		3		2	6
10	1046	4th June 1901	29th June 1901		Subpectoral abscess	8 wks		1		3	6
10	1047	7th June 1901	29th June 1901		Scalp wound	4 wks		1		3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

10	1048	5th June 1901	29th June 1901		Wound over ankle	[not stated]		1	3	6
10	1049	11th June 1901	29th June 1901		Cut thumb	3 wks		1	3	6
10	1050	24th Apr. 1901	1st July 1901	1008	Contused wound of thumb right	4 wks from 13th June		2	2	6
10	1051	16th Apr. 1901	1st July 1901	1023	Contused ankle	17 days from 13th June		3	2	6
10	1053	12th Jan. 1901	1st July 1901	1026	Injury to face & ear	5 wks from 1st July		5	2	6
11	1055	15th June 1901	6th July 1901		Loss of tip of 2nd finger right [hand]	6 wks		1	3	6
11	1056	6th June 1901	6th July 1901		Traumatic synovitis knee	6 wks		1	3	6
11	1058	1st May 1901	8th July 1901	1024	Fract[ured] leg & breast[?] burns Hospital	4 wks		2	2	6
11	1066	8th May 1901	13th July 1901	[101 6]	Injury to knee joint	1 month		2	2	6
11	1067	1st Mar. 1901	13th July 1901	[102 8]	Injury to knee	2 wks		4	2	6
11	1068	19th[?] June 1901	13th July 1901		Bruised back	4 wks		1	3	6
11	1069	14th June 1901	13th July 1901		Injured finger	6 wks		1	3	6
11	1071	21st June 1901	13th July 1901		Bruised foot	4 wks		1	3	6
11	1078	27th June 1901	22nd July 1901		Compound fracture of leg	5 months		1	3	6
12	1080	28th June 1901	27th July 1901		Bruised leg	6 wks		1	3	6
12	1081	3rd July 1901	27th July 1901		Bruised foot	[not stated]		1	3	6
12	1083	1st Mar. 1901	27th July 1901	1067	Synovitis left knee	2 wks from 27th July	2 [sic]		2	6
12	1085	25th June 1901	3rd Aug. 1901		Injured foot	7 wks		1	3	6
12	1088	6th June 1901	3rd Aug. 1901	[105 6]	Injury to knee	2 wks	3rd Aug.	2	2	6
12	1089	6th July 1901	3rd Aug. 1901		Bruised foot	6 wks		1	3	6
12	1090	17th[sic] June 1901	3rd Aug. 1901	[106 9]	Injured finger	1 wk	from 5th Aug.	2	2	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

12	1091	1st May 1901	3rd Aug. 1901	[105 8]	Breast[?] burn, fract[ured] leg	2 wks	from 27th July	3		2	6
12	1093	19th June 1901	3rd Aug. 1901		Injury to leg	8 wks		1		3	6
12	1096	20th July 1901	10th Aug. 1901		Crushed fingers	5 wks		1		3	6
12	1098	11th Jan. 1901	10th Aug. 1901	[857]	Compound fracture leg	3 months	10th Aug.	2		2	6
12	1099	12th Jan. 1901	10th Aug. 1901	[105 3]	Loss of ear, wd [wound] of face	2 months	10th Aug.	6		2	6
12	1102	29th Jan. 1901	10th Aug. 1901	892	Comp[ound] fracture leg	9 wks [?]	10th Aug.	2		2	6
13	1104	20th July 1901	10th Aug. 1901		Burns of face & hands	2 months		1		3	6
13	1107	8th May 1901	17th Aug. 1901	[106 6]	Injured knee joint	6 wks	17th Aug.	3		2	6
13	1108	1st Mar. 1901	17th Aug. 1901	[108 3]	Injured knee	2 wks	17th Aug.	6		2	6
13	1113	3rd Apr. 1901	17th Aug. 1901	[104 5]	Injured hand & finger	4 wks	17th Aug.	4		2	6
13	1118	30th July 1901	21st Aug. 1901		Amputation of finger	10 wks		1		3	6
13	1119	19th July 1901	21st Aug. 1901		Periostitis finger	8 wks		1		3	6
13	1123	29th July 1901	22nd Aug. 1901		Sprained ankle	5 wks		1		3	6
13	1125	23rd July 1901	22nd Aug. 1901		Blind with left eye. Laceration of nose & eyelid. Fractured orbit	12 wks		1		3	6
13	1126	29th July 1901	24th Aug. 1901		Scalp wound & bruising. Fract[ured] jaw	8 wks		1		3	6
14	1127	25th July 1901	24th Aug. 1901		Cut hand	4 wks		1		3	6
14	1128	30th July 1901	24th Aug. 1901		Laceration of hand	7 wks		1		3	6
14	1129	20th July 1901	24th Aug. 1901	[110 4]	Burns of hands & face	7 wks	24th Aug.	2		2	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

14	1130	25th June 1901	26th Aug. 1901		Injury to foot	4 wks	13th Aug.	2	2	6
14	1131	20th July 1901	27th Aug. 1901		Burns of face & head	7 wks		1	3	6
14	1132	9th Aug. 1901	31st Aug.1901		Injury to toe	6 wks		1	3	6
14	1134	20th July 1901	31st Aug.1901	[109 6?]	Injured fingers	4 wks	24th Aug.	2	2	6
14	1135	25th July 1901	31st Aug.1901	[112 7]	Bruised ankle[?]	5 wks [?] 4 days fr[om] 22nd Aug.		2	2	6
14	1137	27th July 1901	31st Aug.1901		Sprained ankle	8 wks	£0.6.0 [sic]	1	3	6
14	1140	2nd Aug. 1901	7th Sept. 1901		Sprained ankle	6 wks		1	3	6
14	1142	30th July 1901	7th Sept. 1901		Contused wound of the neck	6 wks		1	3	6
14	1143	19th July 1901	9th Sept. 1901		Injury to hand (seen drunk about)	1 wk from 31st Aug.		2	2	6
14	1144	14th Aug. 1901	9th Sept. 1901		Contused wound of right great toe	7 wks		1	3	6
14	1146	17th Aug. 1901	10th Sept. 1901		Compound fracture of nose with separation of outer[?] nose	9 wks		1	3	6
14	1148	6th July 1901	14th Sept. 1901	1089	Bruised foot	1 month	to 14th Sept.	2	2	6
14	1149	24th Aug. 1901	14th Sept. 1901		Lacerated wound of finger nail off	4 wks		1	3	6
15	1151	13th Aug. 1901	14th Sept. 1901		Fract[ured] ribs	5 wks		1	3	6
15	1152	28th June 1901	16th Sept. 1901	1080	Bruised leg (Final)[?]	6 wks to 21st Sept.		2	2	6
15	1153	12th Jan. 1901	16th Sept. 1901	1099	Loss of ear & wound of face (Final)[?]	37 wks from accident		7	2	6
15	1154	9th Aug. 1901	17th Sept. 1901		Contused finger	5 wks (final) [?]		1	3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

15	1160	27th Aug. 1901	21st Sept. 1901		Bruised legs & back	5 wks		1		3	6
15	1161	29th Aug. 1901	21st Sept. 1901		Compound fracture of left leg	22 wks		1		3	6
15	1164	19th July 1901	27th Sept. 1901	1143	Contused wound of hand	11 days to 20th Sept.		3		2	6
15	1166	20th July 1901	28th Sept. 1901	1096 [113 4?]	Crushed fingers	2 wks to 5th Oct.		3		2	6
15	1167	20th June 1901	28th Sept. 1901	1130	Bruised foot (will)[?]	2 wks to 28th Sept.		3		2	6
15	1169	31st July 1901	28th Sept. 1901	1137	Sprained ankle	To work on 30th Sept.		3		2	6
15	1170	11th Jan. 1901	28th Sept. 1901	[109 8]	Necrosis[?] after comp[oun]d fract[ure] of leg	12 wks from 21st Sept.		3		2	6
15	1171	30th July 1901	28th Sept. 1901	1128	Lacerated wound of thumb	4 wks from 21st Sept.		2		2	6
15	1173	8th May 1901	4th Oct. 1901	1107	Rupt[ured] lateral ligament knee	3 wks from 28th Sept.		4		2	6
16	1176	9th Sept. 1901	5th Oct. 1901		Lacerated wound of forearm	4 wks		1		3	6
16	1177	29th July 1901	5th Oct. 1901	1126	Fract[ure]d jaw[,] scalp wound[s ?]	6 wks from 5th Oct.		2		2	6
16	1180	27th Aug. 1901	5th Oct. 1901		Sprained wrist	4 wks		1		3	6
16	1181	13th Aug. 1901	5th Oct. 1901		Contused & lacerated wound of toe	9 wks		1		3	6
16	1182	7th Sept. 1901	5th Oct. 1901		Dislocation of jaw &c	3 wks		1		3	6
16	1183	5th Sept. 1901	9th Oct. 1901		Contusion of the leg	4 wks		1		3	6
16	1184	25th Aug. 1901	9th Oct. 1901		Contused wound of leg	10 wks		1		3	6
16	1191	30th July 1901	18th Oct. 1901	[111 8]	Amputation of finger	2 wks to 26th Oct.		2		2	6
16	1192	24th Sept. 1901	18th Oct. 1901		Lacerated wound of finger	5 wks		1		3	6
16	1193	20th July 1901	18th Oct. 1901	[110 4]	Burns of hands &c	3 wks from 12th Oct.		3		2	6

16	1194	28th Sept. 1901	18th Oct. 1901		Comminuted [splintered] fracture of left tibia & fibula	26 wks		1	3	6
16	1196	12th Sept. 1901	19th Oct. 1901		Injury to left shoulder	6 wks		1	3	6
16	1197	16th Sept. 1901	19th Oct. 1901		An injury to left eye Note Book 228	5 wks		1	3	6
16	1198	24th Sept. 1901	19th Oct. 1901		Contused wound of 3rd finger left hand	3 wks		1	3	6
17	1199	27th Sept. 1901	21st Oct. 1901		Contused wound of leg	3 wks & 4 days		1	3	6
17	1200	8th May 1901	26th Oct. 1901	[117 3]	Injury to knee joint	3 wks from 26th Oct.		5	2	6
17	1201	26th Sept. 1901	26th Oct. 1901		Traumatic synovitis knee	8 wks		1	3	6
17	1205	3rd Oct. 1901	26th Oct. 1901		Lacerated wound of left leg	8 wks		1	3	6
17	1206	23rd July 1901	26th Oct. 1901	[112 5]	Loss of left eyesight, fract[ured] orbit	4 wks from 26th Oct.		2	2	6
17	1212	11th Oct. 1901	2nd Nov. 1901		Scalp wounds, bruised back & hip &c	8 wks		1	3	6
17	1213	30th July 1901	2nd Nov. 1901	[117 1]	Lacerated wound of thumb (stiff)	6 wks		3	2	6
17	1215	8th Oct. 1901	2nd Nov. 1901		Contused ankle	6 wks		1	3	6
17	1217	11th Oct. 1901	2nd Nov. 1901		Lacerated wound 3rd finger left hand	6 wks		1	3	6
17	1219	20th July 1901	9th Nov. 1901	1193	Burns	3 wks from 9th Nov.		4	2	6
17	1220	30th July 1901	9th Nov. 1901	1191	Amputation of finger	2 wks from 9th Nov.		3	2	6
18	1224	3rd Oct. 1901	9th Nov. 1901		Contused wound of right thumb	30 days		1	3	6
18	1225	12th Sept. 1901	9th Nov. 1901	1196	Injury to left shoulder	9 days		2	2	6
18	1228	12th Oct. 1901	16th Nov. 1901		Bruised leg	6 wks		1	3	6
18	1230	5th May [1900]	16th Nov. 1901	[102 7]	Comp[oun]d fract[ure] of skull etc	1 year		6	2	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

18	1231	25th Aug. 1901	16th Nov. 1901	[118 4]	Contused wound of the leg	4 wks from 9th Nov.			2		2	6
18	1232	16th Oct. 1901	18th Nov. 1901		Contused wound of finger [some words unclear]	7 wks			1		3	6
18	1236	1st Nov. 1901	22nd Nov. 1901		Fractured fibula	12 wks			1		3	6
18	1237	29th July 1901	23rd Nov. 1901	1177	Fractured jaw, scalp wd [wound] &c	4 wks from 23rd Nov.			3		2	6
18	1245	11th Oct. 1901	30th Nov. 1901	1217	Lacerated wound of finger	2 wks from 23rd Nov.			2		2	6
18	1246	25th Aug. 1901	30th Nov. 1901	1231	Contused wound of leg	4 wks from 23rd Nov.			3		2	6
19	1247	8th Oct. 1901	30th Nov. 1901	1215	Contused ankle	4 wks from 23rd Nov.			2		2	6
19	1248	8th Oct. 1901	30th Nov. 1901		Injury to leg	8 wks			1		3	6
19	1249	3rd Oct. 1901	30th Nov. 1901		Fract[ured] fibula	12 wks			1		3	6
19	1250	12th Oct. 1901	30th Nov. 1901	1228	Contused leg	2 wks from 23rd Nov.			2		2	6
19	1251	[23rd July 1901]	30th Nov. 1901	1206	1206 [sic]	[not stated]			3		2	6
19	1252	7th Nov. 1901	30th Nov. 1901		Cut hand	4 wks			1		3	6
19	1254	1st Nov. 1901	2nd Dec. 1901		Wound of hand	6 wks			1		3	6
19	1257	12th Nov. 1901	7th Dec. 1901		Bruised leg	6 wks			1		3	6
19	1258	7th Nov. 1901	7th Dec. 1901		Bruised foot	4 wks			1		3	6
19	1259	16th Nov. 1901	7th Dec. 1901		Bruised thigh & knee	6 wks			1		3	6
19	1261	10th Nov. 1901	7th Dec. 1901		Dislocation of shoulder	6 wks			1		3	6
19	1263	12th Oct. 1901	14th Dec. 1901	1250	Contused ankle	2 wks from 7th Dec.			3		2	6
19	1264	7th Nov. 1901	14th Dec. 1901	1258	Bruised foot	2 wks from 7th Dec.			2		2	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

19	1265	11th Oct. 1901	14th Dec. 1901	1212	1212 [sic]	3 wks from 7th Dec.		2	2	6
20	1270	16th Nov. 1901	14th Dec. 1901		Fract[ured] ribs[,] haemoptysis [coughing up blood]	6 wks		1	3	6
20	1271	23rd July 1901	14th Dec. 1901	1251	Loss of eyesight left[,] fract[ured] orbit	3 wks from 7th Dec.		4	2	6
20	1275	25th Nov. 1901	20th Dec. 1901		Lacerated wound of the foot[,] burns	5 wks		1	3	6
20	1276	23rd Nov. 1901	20th Dec. 1901		Fractured finger	6 wks		1	3	6
20	1277	26th Nov. 1901	20th Dec. 1901		Fractured forearm	8 wks		1	3	6
20	1278	22nd Nov. 1901	20th Dec. 1901		Fractured ribs	7 wks		1	3	6
20	1279	19th Nov. 1901	20th Dec. 1901		Wound of the hand	6 wks		1	3	6
20	1280	29th Nov. 1901	20th Dec. 1901		Comp[ound] & comminuted fract[ure] of leg (Amputation)	7 days	Died 6th Dec.	1	3	6
20	1281	30th July 1901	20th Dec. 1901	1213	Lacerated wound of the thumb	[not stated]	[4]		2	6
20	1290	27th June 1901	30th Dec. 1901	1078	Compound fracture of leg	12 wks from 21st Dec.		2	2	6
21	1292	1st Dec. 1901	4th Jan. 1902		Fractured ribs	31 days		1	3	6
21	1293	10th Nov. 1901	4th Jan. 1902	1261	Dislocation of shoulder Club 8s, Fund 6s, Comp. 13s.10d, Total £1.7.10	3wks from 28th Dec.		2	2	6
21	1294	11th Oct. 1901	4th Jan. 1902	1265	Scalp wound &c	3 wks from 28th Dec.		2	2	6
21	1296	29th July 1901	4th Jan. 1902	1237	Fract[ured] jaw &c	3 wks from 28th Dec.		4	2	6
21	1297	8th Oct. 1901	4th Jan. 1902	1247	Contused ankle	3 wks from 28th Dec.		3	2	6
21	1298	16th Nov. 1901	4th Jan. 1902	1259	Bruised thigh & knee	3 wks from 28th Dec.		2	2	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

21	1304	9th Dec. 1901	11th Jan. 1902		Fractured forearm	8 wks		1		3	6
21	1306	5th Dec. 1901	11th Jan. 1902		Contused wound of thigh	6 wks		1		3	6
21	1308	4th Dec. 1901	11th Jan. 1902		Bruised foot	7 wks		1		3	6
21	1309	3rd Dec. 1901	11th Jan. 1902		Bruised leg	6 wks		1		3	6
21	1310	20th Dec. 1901	18th Jan. 1902		Crushed fingers	7 wks		1		3	6
21	1314	19th Dec. 1901	18th Jan. 1902		[not stated]	[not stated]		1		3	6
22	1316	17th Dec. 1901	18th Jan. 1902		Fractured leg	12 wks		1		3	6
22	1320	12th Dec. 1901	18th Jan. 1902		Bruised shoulder & knee	6 wks		1		3	6
22	1326	30th Dec. 1901	25th Jan. 1902		Wound of ear-lobule	4 wks		1		3	6
22	1328	1st Jan. 1902	25th Jan. 1902		Bruised leg	6 wks		1		3	6
22	1330	7th Jan. 1902	27th Jan. 1902		Dislocation of right elbow	6 wks		1		3	6
23	1336	6th Jan. 1902	1st Feb. 1902		Lacerated wound of finger	6 wks		1		3	6
23	1339	18th Jan. 1902	8th Feb. 1902		Fractured nose & bruised face	4 wks		1		3	6
23	1340	11th Jan. 1902	8th Feb. 1902		Lacerated wound of finger	4 wks		1		3	6
23	1341	15th Jan. 1902	8th Feb. 1902		Contused foot	4 wks		1		3	6
23	1342	14th Jan. 1902	8th Feb. 1902		Contused hip	5 wks		1		3	6
23	1343	9th Jan. 1902	8th Feb. 1902		Lacerated wound of finger	7 wks		1		3	6
23	1344	1 Nov. [1901]	8th Feb. 1902	1236	Fract[ured] fibula	4 wks from 8th Feb.		2		2	6
23	1345	14th Jan. 1902	8th Feb. 1902		Injured finger (left h[and?]) nail torn off	4 wks		1		3	6
23	1348	17th Jan. 1902	12th Feb. 1902		Bruised thigh	4 wks		1		3	6
23	1349	23rd Jan. 1902	15th Feb. 1902		Bruised leg	5 wks		1		3	6
23	1350	1st Jan. 1902	15th Feb. 1902		Compound fracture of toe	10 wks		1		3	6
23	1356	9th Dec. 1901	15th Feb. 1902	[130 4]	Fractured forearm	2 wks from 12th Feb.		2		2	6
23	1357	11th Jan. 1902	15th Feb. 1902		Bruised jaw	4 wks		1		3	6
23	1358	28th Jan. 1902	21st Feb. 1902		Crushed little finger	4 wks		1		3	6
24	1360	21st Jan. 1902	22nd Feb. 1902		Lacerated wound of hand	5 wks		1		3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

24	1362	1st Jan. 1902	22nd Feb. 1902	1328	Bruised leg	1 wk from 15th Feb.			2		2	6
24	1363	15th Jan. 1902	22nd Feb. 1902	1341	Bruised foot	1 wk from 15th Feb.			2		2	6
24	1366	7th Jan. 1902	1st Mar. 1902	1330	Dislocation of elbow right	2 wks from 1st Mar.			2		2	6
24	1367	7th Feb. 1902	1st Mar. 1902		Fract[ure] of tibia right	16 wks			1		3	6
24	1368	5th Feb. 1902	1st Mar. 1902		Lacerated wound of cornea with prolapse[?] of iris	8 wks			1		3	6
24	1370	27th June 1901	1st Mar. 1902	1290	Compound fracture of leg	8 wks from 1st Mar.			3		2	6
24	1372	1st Jan. 1902	3rd Mar. 1902	1362	Bruised leg	1 wk from 22nd Feb.			3		2	6
24	1373	8th Feb. 1902	7th Mar. 1902		Incised wound of thigh	4 wks			1		3	6
24	1374	27th Jan. 1902	7th Mar. 1902		Fractured pelvis &c	12 wks			1		3	6
24	1378	7th Feb. 1902	8th Mar. 1902		Injured finger	6 wks			1		3	6
24	1379	28th Jan. 1902	8th Mar. 1902		Injured ankle	4 wks			1		3	6
25	1382	9th Jan. 1902	8th Mar. 1902	1343	Injured fingers	5 wks from 27th Feb.			2		2	6
25	1384	11th Feb. 1902	8th Mar. 1902		Severed tendon of finger	10 wks			1		3	6
25	1385	15th Feb. 1902	8th Mar. 1902		Bruised leg	6 wks			1		3	6
25	1386	10th Feb. 1902	10th Mar. 1902		Bruised back	6 wks			1		3	6
25	1387	20th Feb. 1902	15th Mar. 1902		Bruised foot	6 wks			1		3	6
25	1390	20th Feb. 1902	15th Mar. 1902		Crushed finger	5 wks			1		3	6
25	1391	1st Nov. 1901	15th Mar. 1902	1344	Fractured fibula	16 days from 15th Mar.			3		2	6
25	1393	2nd Feb. 1902	15th Mar. 1902		Bruised leg	7 wks			1		3	6
25	1395	20th Feb. 1902	15th Mar. 1902		Amputation of fingers	12 wks			1		3	6

25	1396	8th Feb. 1902	15th Mar. 1902	1373	Incised wound of thigh	1 wk from 8th Mar.		2	2	6
25	1401	1st Jan. 1902	22nd Mar. 1902	[1350]	Comp[ound] fract[ure] toe	14 wks		1 [sic]	3	6
25	1403	7th Jan. 1902	29th Mar. 1902	1366	Dislocation of elbow	1 wk from [unclear] Mar.		3	2	6
26	1404	27th Feb. 1902	29th Mar. 1902		Injured finger abscess	4 wks		1	3	6
26	1405	28th Feb. 1902	29th Mar. 1902		Bruised leg	6 wks		1	3	6
26	1407	5th Mar. 1902	29th Mar. 1902		Bruised abdomen	4 wks		1	3	6
26	1408	17th Dec. 1901	29th Mar. 1902	1316	Fractured leg	2 wks from 29th Mar.		2	2	6
26	1410	10th Mar. 1902	5th Apr. 1902		Bruised back	5 wks		1	3	6
26	1413	1st Nov. 1901	5th Apr. 1902	1236 [1391]	Fractured leg	6 wks from 5th Apr.		4	2	6
26	1414	10th Feb. 1902	5th Apr. 1902	1386	Contused back	3 wks from 5th Apr.		2	2	6
26	1415	15th Feb. 1902	5th Apr. 1902	1385	Contused leg	1 wk from 29th Mar.		2	2	6
26	1417	13th Mar. 1902	12th Apr. 1902		Sprained foot	4 wks		1	3	6
26	1418	5th Feb. 1902	12th Apr. 1902	1368	Wound of right cornea prolapse iris	2 wks further		2	2	6
26	1420	8th Mar. 1902	12th Apr. 1902		Lacerated wound of finger	4 wks		1	3	6
26	1421	10th Mar. 1902	12th Apr. 1902		Top of finger crushed off	6 wks		1	3	6
26	1423	9th Jan. 1902	12th Apr. 1902	1343 [1382]	Lacerated wound of fingers &c	4 wks		3	2	6
27	1425	21st Mar. 1902	12th Apr. 1902		Sprained knee	3 wks		1	3	6
27	1426	3rd Mar. 1902	12th Apr. 1902		Wound over right ankle	9 wks		1	3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

27	1429	28th Sept. 1901	12th Apr. 1902	1194	Comminuted fract[ure] of tibia & fibula	8 wks from 12th Apr.		2		2	6
27	1432	25th Mar. 1902	29th Apr. 1902		Cut finger suppurated[?]	6 wks		[not stated]		2	6
27	1438	27th Feb. 1902	16th Apr. 1902	[1404]	Injured finger[?]	3 wks from 17th Apr.		2		2	6
27	1439	24th Mar. 1902	16th Apr. 1902		Injured hand	6 wks		1		3	6
27	1440	20th Feb. 1902	16th Apr. 1902	[1390?]	Injured finger	4 wks from 27th Mar.		2		2	6
27	1441	27th Mar. 1902	21st Apr. 1902		Bruised leg	5 wks		1		3	6
27	1443	24th Mar. 1902	21st Apr. 1902		Compound dislocation of foot amputation	16 wks		1		3	6
27	1444	2nd Apr. 1902	26th Apr. 1902		Lacerated wound of finger	4 wks		1		3	6
27	1445	2nd Apr. 1902	26th Apr. 1902		Lacerated wound of finger	4 wks		1		3	6
28	1448	1st Apr. 1902	26th Apr. 1902		Contused abdomen	4 wks		1		3	6
28	1450	2[?] Apr. 1902	26th Apr. 1902		Bruised side &c	4 wks		1		3	6
28	1451	23rd Mar. 1902	30th Apr. 1902		Comp[ound] fracture of foot	12 wks		1		3	6
28	1453	27th June 1901	3rd May 1902	1370	Compound fracture of leg	8 wks from 3rd May		4		2	6
28	1455	12th Apr. 1902	3rd May 1902		Bruised body & shoulder	5 wks		1		3	6
28	1457	11th Apr. 1902	3rd May 1902		Bruised foot	6 wks		1		3	6
28	1458	10th Feb. 1902	3rd May 1902	1414	Contused back	1 wk		3		2	6
28	1459	11 Feb. 1902	5th May 1902	[1384]	[not stated]	4 wks fr[om] 26th Apr.		2		2	6
28	1463	27th Mar. 1902	12th May 1902	1441	Bruised foot	2 wks from 5th May		2		2	6
28	1464	24th Apr. 1902	16th May 1902		Fractured finger with blood poisoning	7 wks		1		3	6
29	1468	16th Apr. 1902	17th May 1902		Lacerated wound of 2nd finger right	[not stated]		1		3	6
29	1469	18th Apr. 1902	17th May 1902		Evulsion [violent or forcible extraction] of finger nail	8 wks		1		3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

29	1470	11th Apr. 1902	17th May 1902		Comminuted fracture of lower end of femur	26 wks			1	3	6
29	1472	7th Apr. 1902	17th May 1902		Injury to [word unclear] & left ear	6 wks			1	3	6
29	1473	7th Feb. 1902	17th May 1902	1367	Fractured leg	3 wks from 17th May			2	2	6
29	1474	23rd Apr. 1902	17th May 1902		Bruised leg	5 wks			1	3	6
29	1475	24th Mar. 1902	17th May 1902	1439	Injured hand	1 wk from 10th May			2	2	6
29	1478	12th Apr. 1902	23rd May 1902	1455	Bruised back	1 wk from 17th May			2	2	6
29	1479	1st Nov. 1901	24th May 1902	1413	Fractured leg	7 wks from 17th May			5	2	6
29	1480	9th Jan. 1902	24th May 1902	1423	Lacerated wound of finger	4 wks from 17th May			4	2	6
29	1481	20th Apr. 1902	24th May 1902		Bruised foot	7 wks			1	3	6
29	1483	20th Feb. 1902	24th May 1902	1395	Amputation of fingers for accident	6 wks from 17th May			2	2	6
29	1487	8th May 1902	30th May 1902		Cut hand	5 wks			1	3	6
29	1489	25th Apr. 1902	30th May 1902		Bruised leg	6 wks			1	3	6
29	1490	24th Apr. 1902	31st May 1902		Injured leg (fract[ured] fibula?)	5 wks			1	3	6
29	1491	15th Apr. 1902	31st May 1902		Injured finger	4 wks			1	3	6
30	1492	26th Apr. 1902	31st May 1902		Bruised foot	8 wks			1	3	6
30	1493	6th May 1902	31st May 1902		Injured finger	4 wks			1	3	6
30	1494	25th Apr. 1902	31st May 1902		Injured knee	4 wks			1	3	6
30	1500	13th May 1902	7th June 1902		Lacerated wound of hand	4 wks			1	3	6
30	1501	14th May 1902	7th June 1902		Fractured finger	6 wks			1	3	6
30	1502	24th May 1902	14th June 1902		Fractured fibula	9 wks			1	3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

30	1504	20th May 1902	14th June 1902		Contused foot	6 wks		1	3	6
30	1505	22nd May 1902	14th June 1902		Bruise of left foot	24 days		1	3	6
30	1507	30th May 1902	20th June 1902		Contused foot	5 wks		1	3	6
30	1508	27th May 1902	20th June 1902		Fractured ribs	6 wks		1	3	6
30	1511	30th May 1902	21st June 1902		Contusion of left leg & right ankle	5 wks		1	3	6
31	1514	27th May 1902	21st June 1902		Lacerated wound of finger	5 wks		1	3	6
31	1516	31st May 1902	23rd June 1902		Fractured finger compound	2 months	[1?]		3	6
31	1517	14th Apr. 1902	23rd June 1902		Lacerated wound of finger	1 month	[1?]		3	6
31	1518	7th May 1902	23rd June 1902		Bruised leg	1 month	[1?]		3	6
31	1519	15th May 1902	25th June 1902		Scalp wound	4 wks		1	3	6
31	1522	20th Feb. 1902	5th July 1902	1483	Amputation of fingers	4 wks further		3	2	6
31	1529	27th June 1901	[not stated]	1453	Compound fracture of leg[,] referred to Mr Bird who has examined this case					
31	1530	1st Jan. 1902	[not stated]	1401	Compound [fracture] of toe	[not stated]	[not stated]		[not stated]	
32	1537	24th June 1902	19th July 1902		Injury to great toe	3 wks		1	3	6
32	1538	14th June 1902	19th July 1902		Scalp wound	3 wks		1	3	6
32	1543	24th Mar. 1902	21st July 1902	1482 (W)	Amputation of little finger	14 days from 12th July		3	2	6
32	1544	18th June 1902	21st July 1902		Contused foot	7 wks		1	3	6
32	1547	19th June 1902	26th July 1902		Contused back	6 wks		1	3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

32	1550	28th Sept. [1901]	26th July 1902	[142 9]	Comminuted fract[ure] of tibia & fibula	8 wks		3		2	6
32	1551	24th Mar. 1902	26th July 1902	1443	Compound dislocation of foot amputation	12 wks		2		2	6
32	1552	30th June 1902	28th July 1902		Contused back	4 wks		1		3	6
33	1555	23rd Mar. 1902	2nd Aug. 1902	1451	Comp[oun]d fract[ure] of foot	3 wks from 26th July		2		2	6
33	1556	27th May 1902	2nd Aug. 1902	[150 8]	Fractured ribs	3 wks fr[om] 26th July		2		2	6
33	1560	11th July 1902	9th Aug. 1902		Fractured pelvis	8 wks		1		3	6
33	1562	18th July 1902	9th Aug. 1902		Contused wound of leg left	5 wks		1		3	6
33	1563	16th July 1902	16th Aug. 1902		Cut lip	[not stated]		1		3	6
33	1568	23rd July 1902	16th Aug. 1902		Injury to right leg	8 wks		1		3	6
33	1570	24th July 1902	25th Aug. 1902		Crushed finger tip	8 wks		1		3	6
33	1572	1st Aug. 1902	25th Aug. 1902		Bruised back	5 wks		1		3	6
33	1573	30th July 1902	25th Aug. 1902		Contused chest, fract[ured] ribs	6 wks		1		3	6
33	1576	23rd Mar. 1902	30th Aug. 1902	[155 5]	Comp[oun]d fract[ure] of foot	2 wks from 16th Aug.		3		2	6
34	1577	18th July 1902	30th Aug. 1902	1562	Contused w[oun]d of left leg	14 days from 30th Aug.		2		2	6
34	1581	18th July 1902	6th Sept. 1902		Bruised foot & ankle	7 wks & 3 days		1		3	6
34	1585	12th Aug. 1902	6th Sept. 1902		Contused shoulder & knee	6 wks		1		3	6
34	1586	7th Aug. 1902	6th Sept. 1902		Lacerated wound of finger	3 wks		1		3	6
34	1587	13th Aug. 1902	6th Sept. 1902		Crushed foot	8 wks		1		3	6
34	1591	12th Aug. 1902	8th Sept. 1902		Traumatic synovitis	3 wks		1		3	6
34	1593	11th Aug. 1902	13th Sept. 1902		Injury to finger	6 wks		1		3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

35	1598	18th Aug. 1902	20th Sept. 1902		Contused side	5 wks		1	3	6
35	1599	16th Aug. 1902	20th Sept. 1902		Contused wound of left arm	5 wks		1	3	6
35	1600	21st Aug. 1902	20th Sept. 1902		Bruised back	6 wks		1	3	6
35	1602	29th Aug. 1902	20th Sept. 1902		Contused wound of foot & ankle	7 wks		1	3	6
35	1607	19th Aug. 1902	22nd Sept. 1902		Injury to his hand	3 wks		1	3	6
35	1609	27th Aug. 1902	27th Sept. 1902		Bruised leg	4 [wks?]		1	3	6
35	1613	22nd Aug. 1902	27th Sept. 1902		Bruised back [&] foot	5 wks		1	3	6
35	1615	11th July 1902	27th Sept. 1902	[1560]	Fractured pelvis	2 wks from 13th Sept.		2	2	6
35	1618	12th Sept. 1902	4th Oct. 1902		Compound comminuted fract[ure] of T[ibia] & F[ibula]	4 months		1	3	6
35	1619	18th Aug. 1902	4th Oct. 1902	1598	Contused side	3 wks from 22nd Sept.		2	2	6
36	1621	11th Sept. 1902	4th Oct. 1902		Compound fracture of fibula	10 wks		1	3	6
36	1623	8th Sept. 1902	4th Oct. 1902		Scalded leg	12 wks		1	3	6
36	1624	23rd July 1902	4th Oct. 1902	[1568]	Bruised leg	5 wks from 20th Sept.		2	2	6
36	1625	9th Sept. 1902	4th Oct. 1902		Fractured leg	10 wks		1	3	6
36	1627	19th Aug. 1902	9th Oct. 1902		Smashed foot	14 wks		1	3	6
36	1629	11th Apr. 1902	11th Oct. 1902	1470	Fractured thigh	8 wks from 4th Oct.		2	2	6
36	1631	21st Aug. 1902	11th Oct. 1902	[1600]	Bruised back[?]	2 wks from 4th Oct.		2	2	6
36	1632	20th Sept. 1902	11th Oct. 1902		Comp[ound] fracture of leg comminuted	7 months		1	3	6
36	1633	1st Sept. 1902	11th Oct. 1902		Strained back	3 wks		1	3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

36	1634	8th Sept. 1902	11th Oct. 1902		Bruised foot	6 wks		1		3	6
36	1635	10th Sept. 1902	11th Oct. 1902		Bruised arm	5 wks		1		3	6
36	1637	20th Sept. 1902	11th Oct. 1902		Cut foot	5 wks		1		3	6
36	1638	17th Sept. 1902	11th Oct. 1902		Bruised shoulder & back	6 wks		1		3	6
36	1640	14th Aug. 1902	17th Oct. 1902		Scalp wound	7 wks		1		3	6
36	1643	23rd Sept. 1902	18th Oct. 1902		Bruised thigh	3 wks		1		3	6
37	1644	25th Sept. 1902	18th Oct. 1902		Bruised toe	6 wks		1		3	6
37	1645	25th Sept. 1902	18th Oct. 1902		Injured finger	4 wks		1		3	6
37	1646	26th Sept. 1902	25th Oct. 1902		Contused wound of ankle & foot	6 wks		1		3	6
37	1648	30th Sept. 1902	25th Oct. 1902		Wound of right leg	5 wks		1		3	6
37	1649	15th Sept. 1902	25th Oct. 1902		Contused back	5 wks		1		3	6
37	1657	29th Sept. 1902	27th Oct. 1902		Incised wound over right ankle	5 wks		1		3	6
37	1658	8th Sept. 1902	1st Nov. 1902	1634	Bruised foot	1 wk from 25th Oct.		2		2	6
37	1660	24th Mar. 1902	1st Nov. 1902	[155 1]	Amputation of leg	8 wks from 25th Oct.		3		2	6
38	1664	17th Oct. 1902	8th Nov. 1902		Bruised arm & face	3 wks		1		3	6
38	1666	18th Aug. 1902	8th Nov. 1902	[161 9]	Bruised back & side	2 wks from 8th Nov.		2		2	6
38	1671	29th Sept. 1902	8th Nov. 1902		Bruised back	8 wks		1		3	6
38	1673	13th Oct. 1902	8th Nov. 1902		Strained back	6 wks		1		3	6
38	1673 [sic]	17th Sept. 1902	10th Nov. 1902	1638	Bruised shoulder & back	3 wks from 1st Nov.		2		2	6
38	1677	8th Sept. 1902	15th Nov. 1902	[165 8]	Bruised foot	2 wks from 15th Nov.		3		2	6
38	1679	24th Oct. 1902	15th Nov. 1902		Cut finger	4 wks		1		3	6
38	1680	30th Sept. 1902	15th Nov. 1902	[164 8]	Contused wound of leg	7 wks from accident		2		2	6
38	1681	23rd Oct. 1902	17th Nov. 1902		Bruised leg	4 wks		1		3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

39	1689	29th Oct. 1902	22nd Nov. 1902		Crushed finger	6 wks		1		3	6
39	1692	29th Oct. 1902	22nd Nov. 1902		Lacerated wound of finger	5 wks		1		3	6
39	1693	26th Sept. 1902	22nd Nov. 1902	1646	Contused wound of ankle & foot	2 wks from 22nd Nov.		2		2	6
39	1694	27th Oct. 1902	22nd Nov. 1902		Contused wd [wound] of finger	4 wks		1		3	6
39	1697	2nd[?] Oct. 1902	24th Nov. 1902		Fract[ured] rib	6 wks		1		3	6
39	1700	18th Aug. 1902	29th Nov. 1902	[166 6]	Contused side	2 wks from 29th Nov.	4 [sic]			2	6
39	1702	23rd Oct. 1902	29th Nov. 1902	1681	Bruised leg	1 wk from 29th Nov.		2		2	6
39	1704	5th Nov. 1902	29th Nov. 1902		Compound fracture of the foot	10 wks		1		3	6
39	1705	5th Nov. 1902	29th Nov. 1902		Bruised side & leg	7 wks		1		3	6
39	1706	23rd Oct. 1902	29th Nov. 1902		Lacerated wound of finger	4 wks		1		3	6
39	1707	11th Sept. 1902	29th Nov. 1902	[162 1]	Fractured leg	12 wks		2		2	6
40	1708	12th Nov. 1902	6th Dec. 1902		Lacerated wound of hand	6 wks		1		3	6
40	1711	4th Nov. 1902	6th Dec. 1902		Bruised leg & back	6 wks		1		3	6
40	1712	15th Nov. 1902	6th Dec. 1902		Contused toe	4 wks		1		3	6
40	1713	29th Sept. 1902	6th Dec. 1902	1671	Bruised back	2 wks from 6th Dec.		2		2	6
40	1715	19th Sept.[sic] 1902	6th Dec. 1902	1627	Injury to foot	2 wks from 6th Dec.		2		2	6
40	1717	9th Sept. 1902	8th Dec. 1902	1625	Fractured leg	3 months from 6th Dec.		2		2	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

40	1720	11th Apr. 1902	13th Dec. 1902	1629	Fractured leg	5 wks from 13th Dec.		3		2	6
40	1727	22nd Oct. 1902	13th Dec. 1902	[169 7]	Fractured ribs	2 wks from 13th Dec.		2		2	6
40	1728	22nd Nov. 1902	13th Dec. 1902		Contused & lacerated wound of finger	8 wks		1		3	6
40	1729	17th Nov. 1902	13th Dec. 1902		Contused & lacerated wound of throat	7 wks		1		3	6
40	1731	8th Sept. 1902	13th Dec. 1902	1624 [sic: 1623]	Scald of leg	12 wks from 13th Dec.		2		2	6
41	1733	17th Nov. 1902	20th Dec. 1902		Bruised foot	5 wks		1		3	6
41	1737	28th Sept. 1901	22nd Dec. 1902	1550	Fractured leg	2 months from 22nd Dec.		4		2	6
41	1738	29th Nov. 1902	27th Dec. 1902		Fract[ured] thumb	6 wks		1		3	6
41	1739	18 Aug. 1902	27th Dec. 1902	1666 [170 0]	Contused side	2 wks from 13th Dec.	3 [sic]			2	6
41	1743	[19th Sept. 1902?]	27th Dec. 1902	[171 5?]	Injury to foot	4 wks from 20th Dec.		3		2	6
41	1746	5th Dec. 1902	27th Dec. 1902		Contused back &c	6 wks		1		3	6
41	1749	2nd Dec. 1902	27th Dec. 1902		Fractured leg	13 wks		1		3	6
41	1750	25th Nov. 1902	29th Dec. 1902		Contused wound of finger	6 wks		1		3	6
41	1751	4th Nov. 1902	29th Dec. 1902	1711	Bruised leg & back	3 wks from 20th Dec.		2		2	6
42	1752	18th Aug. 1902	3rd Jan. 1903	1739	Contused side	14 days from 27th Dec.	6 [sic]			2	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

42	1757	9th Dec. 1902	3rd Jan. 1903		Bruised toe	7 wks			1		3	6
42	1761	3rd Dec. 1902	3rd Jan. 1903		Bruised arm	3 wks			1		3	6
42	1762	17th Nov. 1902	3rd Jan. 1903	1733	Bruised foot	1 wk from 20th Dec.			2		2	6
42	1765	17th Nov. 1902	6th Jan. 1903		Bruised foot	5 wks			1		3	6
42	1771	12th Dec. 1902	10th Jan. 1903		Scalp wound	5 wks			1		3	6
42	1774	12th Sept. 1902	10th Jan. 1903	1618	Comp[ound] & com[minuted] fracture of T[ibia] & F[ibula]	3 months from 3rd Jan.			2		2	6
43	1779	4th Nov. 1902	17th Jan. 1903	1751	Bruised back & leg	1 wk from 10th Jan.			3		2	6
43	1780	30th Dec. 1902	24th Jan. 1903		Contusion of knee	4 wks			1		3	6
43	1781	19th Sept. 1902	24th Jan. 1903	1743	Injury to foot	Until 31st Jan.			4		2	6
43	1783	5th Dec. 1902	24th Jan. 1903	1746	Contused back	3 wks from 17th Jan.			2		2	6
43	1784	5th Nov. 1902	24th Jan. 1903	1704	Compound fracture of foot	8 wks from 24th Jan.			2		2	6
43	1796	5th Jan. 1903	31st Jan. 1903		Fractured thigh	16 wks			1		3	6
43	1797	5th Jan. 1903	31st Jan. 1903		Fractured ribs	8 wks			1		3	6
44	1801	9th Dec. 1902	6th Feb. 1903	[175 7]	Bruised foot	3 wks from 31st Jan.			2		2	6
44	1803	12th Jan. 1903	6th Feb. 1903		Bruised foot	7 wks			1		3	6
44	1805	24th Mar. 1902	6th Feb. 1903	[166 0]	Amputation of leg	2 months			4		2	6
44	1808	9th Jan. 1903	7th Feb. 1903		Bruised side	6 wks			1		3	6
44	1809	19th Sept. 1902	7th Feb. 1903	[178 1]	Injury to foot	[not stated]	26th Feb.	6 [sic]			2	6
44	1811	19th Jan. 1903	7th Feb. 1903		Injury to finger	3 wks			1		3	6
44	1812	16th Jan. 1903	7th Feb. 1903		[not stated]	[not stated]		[not stated]			[no t stat ed]	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

44	1816	5th Dec. 1902	12th Feb. 1903	1783	Contused back	3 wks from 7th Feb.			3	2	6
44	1817	20th Jan. 1903	14th Feb. 1903		Contusion of chest	6 wks			1	3	6
44	1820	27th Jan. 1903	20th Feb. 1903		Contused shoulder	5 wks			1	3	6
45	1826	27th Jan. 1903	21st Feb. 1903		Dislocation of shoulder	7 wks			1	3	6
45	1827	28th Jan. 1903	23rd Feb. 1903		Fractured humeru[s]	8 wks			1	3	6
45	1829	3rd Feb. 1903	27th Feb. 1903		Contused wound of fingers two	5 wks			1	3	6
45	1832	2nd Feb. 1903	28th Feb. 1903		Injury to knee	5 wks			1	3	6
46	1834	14th Feb. 1903	6th Mar. 1903		Injury to left thigh	6 wks			1	3	6
46	1837	11th Feb. 1903	6th Mar. 1903		Sprained arm	4 wks			1	3	6
46	1841	5th Dec. 1902	6th Mar. 1903	1816	Contused back	3 wks from 28th Feb.			4	2	6
46	1851	20th Feb. 1903	13th Mar. 1903		Severe bruise of foot	6 wks			1	3	6
46	1852	5th Jan. 1903	13th Mar. 1903	[179 7]	Fractured ribs & bruised foot	6 wks from 1st Mar.			2	2	6
46	1854	27th Jan. 1903	20th Mar. 1903	1826	Dislocation of shoulder	2 wks from 21st Mar.			2	2	6
47	1858	23rd Feb. 1903	21st Mar. 1903		Injury to rib	8 wks			1	3	6
47	1859	5th Dec. 1902	23rd Mar. 1903	1816 [184 1]	Contused back	1 wk from 21st Mar.			5	2	6
47	1860	24th Feb. 1903	23rd Mar. 1903		Fract[ured] finger (little, left)	6 wks			1	3	6
47	1861	11th Feb. 1903	23rd Mar. 1903	1837	Sprained arm	3 days from 14th Mar.			2	2	6
47	1862	2nd Dec. 1902	23rd Mar. 1903	1749	Fractured leg	8 wks from 21st Mar.			2	2	6
47	1865	3rd Mar. 1903	27th Mar. 1903		Contused wound of foot	6 wks			1	3	6
47	1868	25th Feb. 1903	27th Mar. 1903		Incised wound of right [word unclear]	5 wks			1	3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

47	1869	3rd Mar. 1903	27th Mar. 1903		Lacerated wound of finger	5 wks		1	3	6
47	1871	7th Mar. 1903	27th Mar. 1903		Fract[ured] finger severe bruising of hand	6 wks		1	3	6
47	1876	5th Nov. 1902	27th Mar. 1903	1784	Amputation of toe March 19th	8 wks from 19th Mar.		3	2	6
47	1877	20th Feb. 1903	27th Mar. 1903	1851	Severe bruise of foot	2 wks from 28th Mar.		2	2	6
47	1878	6th Mar. 1903	27th Mar. 1903		Lacerated wound of thumb	6 wks		1	3	6
47	1879	4th Mar. 1903	30th Mar. 1903		Lacerated wd [wound] of thumb	5 wks		1	3	6
48	1881	14th Mar. 1903	3rd Apr. 1903		Lacerated wound of right hand	4 wks		1	3	6
48	1882	11th Mar. 1903	3rd Apr. 1903		Contused wd [wound] of finger periostitis	5 wks		1	3	6
48	1884	10th Mar. 1903	3rd Apr. 1903		Incised wound of finger abscess	12 wks		1	3	6
48	1886	13th Mar. 1903	3rd Apr. 1903		Lacerated w[ound] of hand	8 wks		1	3	6
48	1887	5th Dec. 1902	3rd Apr. 1903	1841 [1859]	Contused back	2 wks from 4th Apr.		6	2	6
48	1888	12th Mar. 1903	3rd Apr. 1903		Lacerated wound of finger (top off)	8 wks		1	3	6
48	1894	18th Mar. 1903	10th Apr. 1903		Bruised foot	8 wks		1	3	6
48	1895	17th Mar. 1903	10th Apr. 1903		Contused knee	6 wks		1	3	6
48	1896	12th Sept. 1902	11th Apr. 1903	1774	C[ompond] & c[omminuted] fract[ure of] leg	8 wks		3	2	6
48	1899	20th Mar. 1903	17th Apr. 1903		Scalp wounds &c	8 wks		1	3	6
48	1900	23rd Mar. 1903	17th Apr. 1903		Contused ankle	4 wks		1	3	6
48	1902	27th Mar. 1903	17th Apr. 1903		Bruised ankle	3 wks		1	3	6
49	1904	9th Sept. 1902	17th Apr. 1903	1717	Fractured leg	6 wks & then refuse[?]		3	2	6
49	1905	14th Mar. 1903	17th Apr. 1903	1881	Lacerated wound of hand	1 wk from 11th Apr.		2	2	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

49	1908	20th Feb. 1903	18th Apr. 1903	[187 7]	Bruised foot	3 wks from 11th Apr.			3		2		6
49	1909	5th Jan. 1903	18th Apr. 1903	1852	Fractured ribs &c	5 wks from 11th Apr.			3		2		6
49	1910	3rd Apr. 1903	24th Apr. 1903		Contused wound of foot	7 wks			1		3		6
49	1912	6th Mar. 1903	24th Apr. 1903	[187 8]	Lacerated wound of hand	3 wks from 18th Apr.			2		2		6
49	1914	2nd Apr. 1903	24th Apr. 1903		Wound of forehead &c	6 wks			1		3		6
49	1915	3rd Mar. 1903	24th Apr. 1903	1865	Contused wound of foot	3 wks from 25th Apr.			2		2		6
49	1922	17th Mar. 1903	1st May 1903	[189 5]	Injured knee	1 wk from 28th Apr.			2		2		6
49	1926	30th Mar. 1903	1st May 1903		Compound fracture of jaw	8 wks			1		3		6
49	1927	6th Apr. 1903	1st May 1903		Scalp wound	3 wks			1		3		6
50	1928	20th Feb. 1903	1st May 1903	[190 8]	Bruised foot	3 wks from 25th Apr.			4		2		6
50	1930	6th Apr. 1903	4th May 1903		Bruised foot	4 wks			1		3		6
50	1931	27th Mar. 1903	4th May 1903		Cut hand[?]	4 wks			1		3		6
50	1935	17th Apr. 1903	8th May 1903		Bruised arm	4 wks			1		3		6
50	1938	17th Apr. 1903	8th May 1903		Bruised shoulder	6 wks			1		3		6
50	1939	6th Apr. 1903	9th May 1903		Contusion of left leg	4 wks			1		3		6
50	1940	5th Jan. 1903	16th May 1903	[179 6]	Fractured thigh	12 wks from 9th May			2		2		6
50	1941	25th Apr. 1903	[not stated]		Injury to fingers	[not stated]		[not stated]				[no t stat ed]	
50	1943	19th Mar. 1903	15th May 1903		Bruised fingers	5 wks			1		3		6
50	1944	6th Mar. 1903	15th May 1903	1912	Lacerated wound of hand	2 wks from 9th May			3		2		6
50	1945	23rd Apr. 1903	15th May 1903		Fractured finger	6 wks			1		3		6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

50	1946	21st Apr. 1903	15th May 1903		Fractured hand	6 wks		1		3	6
50	1948	17th Apr. 1903	22nd May 1903	[193 5]	Bruised arm	1 wk from 16th May		2		2	6
50	1949	5th Nov. 1902	22nd May 1903	[187 6]	Amputation of toe (March 19th)	6 wks from 16th May		4		2	6
50	1950	4th Apr. 1903	22nd May 1903		Amputation of part of thumb	8 wks		1		3	6
50	1951	5th Jan. 1903	23rd May 1903	[190 9]	Fractured ribs & bruised foot	8 wks		3 [sic]		2	6
51	1952	3rd Apr. 1903	23rd May 1903	1910	Contused wound of foot	1 wk from 16th May		2		2	6
51	1955	30th Mar. 1903	23rd May 1903	1926	Comp[ound] fracture of jaw	4 wks from 16th May		2		2	6
51	1956	2nd Dec. 1902	23rd May 1903	1826 [sic: 1862]	Fractured leg	6 wks		3		2	6
51	1957	20th Mar. 1903	23rd May 1903	[189 9]	Scalp wound &c	4 wks from 16th May		2		2	6
51	1959	6th Mar. 1903	29th May 1903	1944	Lacerated wound of hand Final	2 wks from 23rd May		4		2	6
51	1960	6th May 1903	29th May 1903		Fractured fibula	12 wks		1		3	6
51	1962	5th May 1903	29th May 1903		Bruised ankle	7 wks		1		3	6
52	1969	16th May 1903	5th June 1903		Bruised thigh	5 wks		1		3	6
52	1971	9th Sept. 1902	5th June 1903	1904	Fractured leg	One month from 6th June		4		2	6
52	1976	12th Sept. 1902	5th June 1903	1896	C[ompound] & c[omminuted] fract[ure of] leg	12 wks from 6th June		4		2	6
52	1977	4th Apr. 1903	5th June 1903	1950	Amputation of part of thumb	4 wks from 6th June		2		2	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

52	1978	3rd Apr. 1903	6th June 1903	1952	Contused wound of foot	2 wks from 23rd May		3	2	6
52	1979	23rd Apr. 1903	12th June 1903	1945	Fract[ured] finger	2 wks from 13th June		2	2	6
52	1981	21st Apr. 1903	12th June 1903	1946	Fractured hand	4 wks from 12th June		2	2	6
52	1987	20th Mar. 1903	19th June 1903	1957	Scalp wounds &c	8 wks		3	2	6
53	1991	12th May 1903	20th June 1903		Lacerated wound of finger	5 wks		1	3	6
53	1995	5th June 1903	27th June 1903		Contused thigh	6 wks		1	3	6
53	1997	6th June 1903	29th June 1903		Injury to hand (fitter's labourer)	3 wks		1	3	6
53	1998	5th May 1903	3rd July 1903	[196 2]	Bruised foot	3 wks from 27th June		2	2	6
53	2001	5th Nov. 1902	3rd July 1903	[194 9]	Smashed foot amputated toe	4 wks from 27th June		5	2	6
53	2002	9th June 1903	3rd July 1903		Smashed hand	8 wks		1	3	6
53	2008	11th June 1903	10th July 1903		Amputation of finger	6 wks		1	3	6
53	2010	5th June 1903	10th July 1903		Fractured ribs emphysema	5 wks		1	3	6
53	2011	17th June 1903	11th July 1903		Injured finger	4 wks		1	3	6
53	2013	18th June 1903	17th July 1903		Bruised foot	6 wks		1	3	6
53	2014	8th May 1903	[not stated]		30 Cwm Canol [plus some further indecipherable writing]	12 wks		1	3	6
54	2016	25th June 1903	17th July 1903		Laceration of ear	6 wks		1	3	6
54	2018	4th Apr. 1903	17th July 1903	[197 7]	Amputation of part of thumb	3 wks	11th July	3	2	6
54	2019	21st Apr. 1903	17th July 1903	[198 1]	Fractured hand compound	4 wks	11th July	3	2	6
54	2021	23rd June 1903	17th July 1903		Compound fracture of leg	4 months		1	3	6
54	2022	24th June 1903	17th July 1903		Smashed thumb	6 wks		1	3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

54	2024	9th Sept. 1902	17th July 1903	[197 1]	Fractured leg	4 wks	10th July	5	2	6
54	2025	24th June 1903	18th July 1903		Injured finger	5 wks		1	3	6
54	2026	16th June 1903	18th July 1903		Bruised back	7 wks		1	3	6
54	2029	30th June 1903	24th July 1903		Compound fracture of finger	7 wks		1	3	6
54	2034	26th June 1903	24th July 1903		Bruised ankle	6 wks		1	3	6
54	2035	29th June 1903	24th July 1903		Cut in back	5 wks		1	3	6
54	2036	29th June 1903	25th July 1903		Strained back	5 wks		1	3	6
54	2038	5th Jan. 1903	27th July 1903	[190 9]	Fractured ribs[,] bruised foot	8 wks	17th July	4	2	6
55	2039	7th July 1903	31st July 1903		Bruised ankle	5 wks		1	3	6
55	2040	11th June 1903	31st July 1903	[200 8]	Amputated finger	3 wks	23rd July	2	2	6
55	2043	18th June 1903	31st July 1903		Compound fracture leg	12 wks		1	3	6
56	2047	6th May 1903	7th Aug. 1903	1960	Fract[ured] fibula	2 wks from 8th Aug.		2	2	6
56	2049	10th July 1903	7th Aug. 1903		Sprained ankle	5 wks		1	3	6
56	2051	9th June 1903	7th Aug. 1903	2002	Lacerated wound of hand (amputation)	2 months from 4th Aug.		2	2	6
56	2052	24th June 1903	8th Aug. 1903	2022	Smashed thumb	2 wks from 1st Aug.		2	2	6
56	2054	24th June 1903	8th Aug. 1903	2025	Injury to finger	3 wks from 29th July		2	2	6
56	2055	16th July 1903	8th Aug. 1903		Bruised back	5 wks		1	3	6
56	2056	5th Jan. 1903	8th Aug. 1903	1940	Fract[ured] thigh	5 wks from 1st Aug.		3	2	6
56	2057	24th July 1903	14th Aug. 1903		Lacerated wound of finger	5 wks		1	3	6
56	2060	27th July 1903	14th Aug. 1903		Bruised hips	4 wks		1	3	6
56	2061	28th July 1903	14th Aug. 1903		Contused wound of forehead	4 wks		1	3	6

56	2062	15th July 1903	15th Aug. 1903		Lacerated wound of right forearm	6 wks		1		3	6
56	2063	16th June 1903	15th Aug. 1903	[202 6]	Bruised back	3 wks		2		2	6
56	2065	27th July 1903	15th Aug. 1903		Bruised arm & back	5 wks		2		2	6
57	2071	21st Apr. 1903	21st Aug. 1903	2019	Comp[ound] fract[ure] of hand	4 wks from 22nd Aug.		4		2	6
57	2072	24th June 1903	21st Aug. 1903	2052	Crushed thumb	2 wks from 22nd Aug.		2 [sic]		2	6
57	2073	10th July 1903	22nd Aug. 1903	2049	Sprained ankle	1 wk from 15th Aug.		2		2	6
57	2075	11th June 1903	22nd Aug. 1903	2040	Amputated finger	3 wks from 15th Aug.		3		2	6
57	2076	20th Mar. 1903	22nd Aug. 1903	1957 [198 7]	Scalp wounds & other injuries to head	5 wks from 15th Aug.		4		2	6
57	2077	28th July 1903	28th Aug. 1903	2061	Contused wound of forehead	1 wk from 29th Aug.		2		2	6
57	2079	30th June 1903	28th Aug. 1903	2029	Compound fracture of finger	6 wks from 22nd Aug.		2		2	6
57	2080	29th June 1903	28th Aug. 1903	2036	Strained back (haematoma)	1 wk from 22nd Aug.		2		2	6
57	2081	[not stated]	Does not pay doctor		Injury to hand	3 wks		1		3	6
57	2083	16th July 1903	29th Aug. 1903	2055	Bruised back	1 wk from 22nd Aug.		2		2	6
57	2084	29th July 1903	29th Aug. 1903		Comp[ound] fracture of great toe	4½ wks		1		3	6
58	2087	24th July 1903	4th Sept. 1903	[205 7]	Lacerated wound of finger	1 wk from 5th Sept.		2		2	6
58	2089	17th Aug. 1903	5th Sept. 1903		Crushed finger	6 wks		1		3	6
58	2090	16th June 1903	5th Sept. 1903	2063	Bruised back (final[])	1 wk from 29th Aug.		3		2	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

58	2091	29th June 1903	5th Sept. 1903	2080	Bruised back haematoma	2 wks from 5th Sept.		3		2	6
58	2092	12th Aug. 1903	5th Sept. 1903		Lacerated wound of leg	6 wks		1		3	6
58	2093	25th June 1903	5th Sept. 1903	2016	Lacerated ear	1 wk from 5th Sept.		2		2	6
58	2094	29th July 1903	5th Sept. 1903	2084	Fract[ured] toe	1 wk	29th Aug.	2		2	6
58	2095	8th July 1903	5th Sept. 1903		Contused finger	5 wks		1		3	6
58	2096	11th Aug. 1903	5th Sept. 1903		Disabled from following his usual employment					2	6
58	2097	12th Aug. 1903	5th Sept. 1903		Lacerated wd [wound] of finger	6 wks		1		3	6
58	2098	13th Aug. 1903	5th Sept. 1903		Wound of finger	4 wks		1		3	6
58	2099	12th Sept. 1902	5th Sept. 1903	1976	Comp][ound] fract[ure] of leg	1 wk from 5th Sept.	[5]			2	6
58	2100	20th Aug. 1903	11th Sept. 1903		General bruises	7 wks		1		3	6
58	2101	7th Aug. 1903	11th Sept. 1903		Lacerated wound of finger	5 wks		1		3	6
58	2102	11th June 1903	11th Sept. 1903	2008 [207 5]	Amputation of finger	2 wks form 5th Sept.		4		2	6
58	2105	18th Aug. 1903	11th Sept. 1903		Injury to left hand	5 wks		1		3	6
59	2109	13th Aug. 1903	11th Sept. 1903		[not stated]	[not stated]		1		3	6
59	2111	22nd Aug. 1903	12th Sept. 1903		Injury to leg	3 wks		1		3	6
59	2113	14th Aug. 1903	19th Sept. 1903		Contused wound of foot	4 wks		1		3	6
59	2115	26th Aug. 1903	19th Sept. 1903		Contused wound of great toe	25 days		1		3	6
59	2116	26th Aug. 1903	19th Sept. 1903		Contusion of thigh	25 days		1		3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

59	2117	16th June 1903	19th Sept. 1903	2090	Contused back	Until 26th Sept. final		4		2	6
59	2119	24th July 1903	25th Sept. 1903		Injury to great toe (right)	10 wks		1		3	6
59	2122	29th June 1903	26th Sept. 1903	2091	Contused back (haematoma)	2 wks from 26th Sept.		4		2	6
59	2123	20th Mar. 1903	26th Sept. 1903	2076	Injury to head. Permanently disabled.			5		2	6
60	2128	21st Apr. 1903	2nd Oct. 1903	2071	Compound fracture of hand	4 wks (final)		5		2	6
60	2130	12th Aug. 1903	2nd Oct. 1903	2097	Lacerated wound of finger	2 wks from 26th Sept.		2		2	6
60	2131	9th June 1903	2nd Oct. 1903	2051	Lacerated wound of hand (amputation)	3 wks from 3rd Oct.		3		2	6
60	2134	11th Sept. 1903	3rd Oct. 1903		Compound fracture of finger	7 wks		1		3	6
60	2136	16th Sept. 1903	9th Oct. 1903		Lacerated wound of finger	4 wks		1		3	6
60	2137	14th Sept. 1903	9th Oct. 1903		Sprained ankle	9 wks		1		3	6
60	2138	4th Sept. 1903	9th Oct. 1903		Crushed ribs	8 wks		1		3	6
60	2139	30th June 1903	9th Oct. 1903	2079	Compound fracture of the finger. Joint anckylased [sic]	6 wks		3		2	6
60	2140	18th Aug. 1903	9th Oct. 1903	2105	Injury to left hand	1 wk from 26th Sept.		2		2	6
60	2141	11th June 1903	9th Oct. 1903	2040 [210 2]	Amputation of finger (able for light work)	1 wk from 26th Sept.		5		2	6
60	2142	16th Sept. 1903	9th Oct. 1903		Lacerated finger	5 wks		1		3	6
60	2143	14th Sept. 1903	10th Oct. 1903		Contused wound of right arm	4 wks		1		3	6
60	2144	14th Sept. 1903	10th Oct. 1903		Fract[ured] pelvis	12 wks		1		3	6
60	2145	17th Sept. 1903	10th Oct. 1903		Contused & lacerated wound of foot	8 wks		1		3	6
60	2146	1st Sept. 1903	10th Oct. 1903		Strangulated hernia	5 wks		1		3	6
60	2147	13th Sept. 1903	10th Oct. 1903		Lacerated wound of the leg	7 wks		1		3	6
60	2148	15th Sept. 1903	10th Oct. 1903		Poth[??] fract[ure] of right leg	12 wks		1		3	6

61	2151	12th Aug. 1903	13th Oct. 1903	2092	Lacerated wound of the leg	6 wks from 3rd Oct.			2		2	6
61	2152	12th Aug. 1903	17th Oct. 1903	[213 0]	Lacerated wound of finger	1 wk from 10th Oct.			3		2	6
61	2153	29th June 1903	17th Oct. 1903	2122	Contused back (haematoma)	3 wks from 17th Oct.			5		2	6
61	2154	11th June 1903	17th Oct. 1903	2102 [214 1]	Amputation of finger	up to 13th Oct.			6		2	6
61	2155	20th Aug. 1903	17th Oct. 1903	2100	General bruising on body	4 wks from 17th Oct.			2		2	6
61	2158	20th Sept. 1903	23rd Oct. 1903		Contused wound of toe	4 wks			1		3	6
61	2159	30th Sept. 1903	23rd Oct. 1903		Contused wound of finger	4 wks			1		3	6
61	2161	23rd Sept. 1903	23rd Oct. 1903		Contusion of pelvis	6 wks			1		3	6
61	2162	15th Sept. 1903	23rd Oct. 1903		Contused wound of finger	3 wks & 4 days			1		3	6
61	2163	25th Sept. 1903	23rd Oct. 1903		Contused elbow. Abscess	6 wks			1		3	6
61	2164	13th Sept. 1903	23rd Oct. 1903		Scalp wound (forehead)	3 wks			1		3	6
61	2165	19th Sept. 1903	23rd Oct. 1903		Bruised back	5 wks			1		3	6
61	2167	1st Oct. 1903	23rd Oct. 1903		Lacerated wound of finger[.] Abscess[.] Necrosis	7 wks			1		3	6
61	2168	15th Sept. 1903	[not stated]		Bruised back	5½ wks			1		3	6
61	2169	23rd June 1903	26th Oct. 1903	2021	Comp[ound] fract[ure] of leg	2 wks from 24th Oct.			2		2	6
62	2175	8th Oct. 1903	30th Oct. 1903		Foreign body in eye. Conjunctive	8 wks			1		3	6
62	2177	8th Oct. 1903	31st Oct. 1903		Compound fracture of great toe	8 wks			1		3	6
63	2179	30th Sept. 1903	6th Nov. 1903	2159	Contused wound of finger	2 wks from 31st Oct.			2		2	6
63	2183	10th Oct. 1903	6th Nov. 1903		Contused wound of elbow (suppurating)	6 wks			1		3	6
63	2186	10th Oct. 1903	7th Nov. 1903		Incised wound of back of hand	4 wks			1		3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

63	2187	[not stated]	7th Nov. 1903		Bruised back	To work on 9th Nov.		1		3	6
63	2189	21st Oct. 1903	13th Nov. 1903		Lacerated wound of finger	5 wks		1		3	6
63	2190	12th Aug. 1903	13th Nov. 1903	2151	Lacerated wound of leg	2 wks from 7th Nov.		3		2	6
63	2191	23rd Sept. 1903	13th Nov. 1903	2161	Bruised pelvis	1 wk from 7th Nov.		2		2	6
63	2193	20th Oct. 1903	13th Nov. 1903		Bruised leg	5 wks		1		3	6
63	2194	20th Oct. 1903	13th Nov. 1903		Bruised knee	4 wks		1		3	6
63	2195	22nd Oct. 1903	13th Nov. 1903		Bruised ankle	6 wks		1		3	6
63	2197	20th Aug. 1903	20th Nov. 1903	2155	General bruising	5 wks from 14th Nov.		3		2	6
63	2199	28th Oct. 1903	20th Nov. 1903		Incised wound of leg	5 wks		1		3	6
63	2200	26th Oct. 1903	20th Nov. 1903		Bruised back	6 wks		1		3	6
63	2201	30th Oct. 1903	20th Nov. 1903		Scalp wounds &c	6 wks		1		3	6
63	2202	17th Sept. 1903	20th Nov. 1903	2145	Contused & lacerated wound of foot	3 wks from 21st Nov.		2		2	6
64	2205	22nd Oct. 1903	20th Nov. 1903		Contusion (severe) of forearm	7 wks		1		3	6
64	2209	30th June 1903	27th Nov. 1903	[213 9]	Anckylosis [sic] of joint of finger	5 wks from Nov. 21st		4		2	6
64	2210	20th Oct. 1903	27th Nov. 1903		Fractured ribs	8 wks		1		3	6
64	2211	10th Oct. 1903	27th Nov. 1903	2183	Necrosis of the [word unclear - elbow?]	5 wks from 21st Nov.		2		2	6
64	2213	9th Nov. 1903	28th Nov. 1903		Lacerated wound of finger	5 wks		1		3	6

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

64	2215	23rd Sept. 1903	30th Nov. 1903	2191	Bruised pelvis	3 wks from 28th Nov.			3	2	6
65	2218	12th Nov. 1903	5th Dec. 1903		Bruised foot	7 wks			1	3	6
65	2220	7th Nov. 1903	5th Dec. 1903		Fractured leg	12 wks			1	3	6
65	2222	7th Nov. 1903	5th Dec. 1903		Lacerated wound of hand	8 wks			1	3	6
65	2223	7th Nov. 1903	5th Dec. 1903		Bruised chest	6 wks			1	3	6
65	2233	19th Nov. 1903	11th Dec. 1903		Contused wound of foot	6 wks			1	3	6
65	2234	13th Sept. 1903	11th Dec. 1903	[214 8?]	Poth[??] fracture	4 wks from 5th Dec.			2	2	6
65	2235	21st Nov. 1903	11th Dec. 1903		Bruised foot	4 wks			1	3	6
65	2236	21st Nov. 1903	11th Dec. 1903		Fractured leg	16 wks			1	3	6
65	2240	8th Oct. 1903	11th Dec. 1903	[217 5]	Fract[ured] ribs &c [sic - not eye injury]	4 wks from 5th Dec.			2	2	6
66	2242	20th Nov. 1903	12th Dec. 1903		Bruise (severe) of right leg	5 wks			1	3	6
66	2249	14th Sept. 1903	18th Dec. 1903	2144	Fractured pelvis	4 wks from 19th Dec.			2	2	6
66	2250	25th Nov. 1903	18th Dec. 1903		Fractured thigh	13 wks			1	3	6
66	2251	19th Nov. 1903	18th Dec. 1903		Lacerated wound of finger into joint	8 wks			1	3	6
66	2252	8th Oct. 1903	18th Dec. 1903	[217 7]	Compound fracture of great toe	3 wks from 19th Dec.			2	2	6
66	2258	22nd Oct. 1903	19th Dec. 1903	2205	Contusion of fore-arm	3 wks from 12th Dec.			2	2	6
66	2260	20th Aug. 1903	23rd Dec. 1903	2155 [219 7]	General bruising	2 wks from 26th Dec.			4	2	6
66	2261	17th Nov. 1903	24th Dec. 1903		Contused wound of leg	8 wks			1	3	6

66	2264	4th Dec. 1903	24th Dec. 1903		Contused wound of back (ulcer) & right elbow	6 wks		1		3	6
67	2265	21st Nov. 1903	24th Dec. 1903	2235	Bruised foot	2 wks from 19th Dec.		2		2	6
67	2267	23rd Sept. 1903	24th Dec. 1903	2191 [221 5]	Bruised pelvis	4 wks from 26th Dec.		4		2	6

Source: Glamorgan Archives, DX83/8/1, Cresswell Family Practice Records, Dowlais, Dowlais Iron Company employees' compensation book, January 1901-December 1907.

6.6. Prince of Wales Colliery notices re. injuries and claims, 1923-1924.

Place of residence	Occupation	Cause of injury	Injury	Date of injury	Date of claim	Employer	Amount of weekly compensation claimed	Additional information
Ebbw Vale	Saw[?] motor attendant	Steps	Elbow	3rd May 1922 [sic]	4th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	34/-	
Brynmawr	Labourer	Mandril	Toe	25th Apr. [1923]	7th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Post fell	Fingers	25th Apr. [1923]	7th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Lifting tram	Back	27th Apr. [1923]	7th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Fall of clod	Heel	21st Apr. [1923]	7th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Miner	Fall of clod	Finger	18th Apr. [1923]	7th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Coal	Fingers	21st Apr. [1923]	7th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier's assistant	Blow with stone	Fingers	1st May [1923]	19th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Fall of coal	Knee	2nd May [1923]	19th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Collier	Pushing coal	Arm	9th May [1923]	19th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Collier	Fall of clod	Wrist	17th May [1923]	19th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Fall of clod	Foot	17th May [1923]	19th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
[Not stated]	Collier	Lifting stone	Groin	10th May [1923]	19th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Sirhowy	Haulier	Blow with post	Wrist	3rd May [1923]	30th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Timberman	Fall of roof	Body	18th May [1923]	30th May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Fall of coal	Back	11th May [1923]	31st May 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Puller off[,] surface	Pushing tram	Back	31 May [1923], failed on 4th June [1923]	12th June 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Haulier	Tram	Head	11th June 1923	15th June 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Nantyglo	Engine man	Old accident	Arm and leg	1914, failed 13th June [1923]	19th June 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Repairer	Lifting collar	Side	12th June [1923]	19th June 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Fall of roof	Arm	12th June [1923]	19th June 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Tray on conveyor	Fingers	9th June [1923]	19th June 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Blow with sledge	Finger	8th June [1923]	19th June 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Haulier	Rope	Leg	1st June [1923]	25th June 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Kneeling	[Not stated - knee?]	15th June [1923]	2nd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Collier's assistant	Clod	Leg	21st June [1923]	2nd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Collier's assistant	Roof	Hand and chest	22nd June [1923]	2nd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Miner	Coal	Hand	21st June [1923]	2nd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Collier	Bar	Finger	21st June [1923]	2nd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
[Not stated]	Timberman	Stone	Head	21st June [1923]	2nd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Cwm	Timberman	Rail	Knee	20th June [1923]	2nd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Cwm	Collier	Rail	Back	22nd June [1923]	2nd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Stone	Hand	13th June [1923]	4th July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Collier	Stone	Finger	12th June [1923]	4th July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Stone	Hand	13th June [1923]	9th July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Miner	Rope	Leg	25th June [1923]	9th July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Clod	Thigh	29th June [1923]	9th July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Stone	Back	3rd July [1923]	18th July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Timberman	Stone	Hand	6th July [1923]	18th July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Clod	Leg	7th July [1923]	18th July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Stone	Side	4th July [1923]	18th July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Dukestown	Collier	[n/a]	Nystagmus	17th July 1923	18th July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Post	Finger	20th June [1923]	23rd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Coal	Knee and back	17th July [1923]	23rd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Miner's assistant	Tram	Fingers	9th July [1923]	23rd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Miner	Stone	Back	6th July [1923]	23rd July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Sirhowy	Mason	No.5 Pump	Amputation of left arm	25th July [1923]	30th July 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Labourer	Collar	Fingers	26th July [1923]	3rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Helper	Stone	Hand	25th July [1923]	3rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Hatchet	Head	23rd July [1923]	3rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Hatchet	Head	23rd July [1923]	3rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Stone	Wrist	9th July [1923]	3rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Stick	Back	24th July [1923]	9th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Sragging[sic]	Face	30th July [1923]	9th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Miner	Sledge	Finger	28th July [1923]	9th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Trams	Leg	30th July [1923]	9th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Miner	Stone	Groins	10th Aug. [1923]	18th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Haulier	Tram	Back	3rd Aug. [1923]	18th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Rope	Finger	10th Aug. [1923]	18th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Cwm	Miner	Roof	Poisoned arm	9th Aug. [1923]	18th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Cutting	Hand	16th Aug. [1923]	18th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Coal	Side and abdomen	10th Aug. [1923]	18th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Cwm	Miner	Kneeling	Knee	13th Aug. [1923]	18th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Ebbw Vale	Miner	Stone	Arm	2nd Aug. [1923]	18th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Roof	Finger	13th Aug. [1923]	18th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Miner	Roof	Hand	21st Aug. [1923]	23rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Tram	Back	21st Aug. [1923]	23rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Clod	Leg and back	22nd Aug. [1923]	23rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Stone	Leg	17th Aug. [1923]	23rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Labourer	Rope	Finger	12th Aug. [1923]	23rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Squeezed with tram	Legs	17th Aug. [1923]	23rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Miner	Stone	Head	20th Aug. [1923]	23rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Timberman	Stone	Shoulder and back	20th Aug. [1923]	23rd Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier's helper	Blow with cradle	[Not stated]	28th Aug. 1923	30th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Blow with collar	Head and face	20th Aug. 1923	30th Aug. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Clay miner	Fall of clay	[Not stated]	23rd Aug. 1923	2nd Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Miner	[Not stated]	Leg	30th Aug. [1923]	7th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Rassau	Haulier	Lifting tram	Chest	21st Aug. [1923]	7th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Collier	Mandrill	Hand	30th Aug. [1923]	7th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	[Not stated]	Knee	30th Aug. [1923]	7th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner's helper	[Not stated]	Finger	29th Aug. [1923]	7th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Roof fall	Ankle	18th Aug. [1923]	7th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	[n/a]	Beat knee	14th Sept. 1923	17th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Stone	Knee	5th Sept. [1923]	25th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Conveyor	Hand	12th Sept. [1923]	25th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Stone	Arm	14th Sept. [1923]	25th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Ebbw Vale	Haulier	Stone	Arm	17th Sept. [1923]	25th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Helper	Post	Leg	17th Sept. [1923]	25th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Conveyor	Finger	18th Sept. [1923]	25th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Tram	Stomach	19th Sept. [1923]	25th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Haulier	Tram	Knee	18th Sept. [1923]	25th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Dukeston	Repairer	Timber	Leg	11th Sept. [1923]	25th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Lifting	Shoulder and side	24th Sept. [1923]	27th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Clod	Groins	25th Sept. [1923]	27th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Stone	Finger	25th Sept. [1923]	27th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Timberman's assistant	Post	Back	24th Sept. [1923]	27th Sept. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
[Not stated]	Collier	Coal	Knee	17th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Coal	Finger	16th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Clod	Knee	13th Oct. [1923], failed 18th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Cwm	Labourer	Tram	Back	18th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Collier	Stone	Finger	15th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Helper	Coal	Hip	1st Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	Late
Ebbw Vale	Haulier	Stone	Head	2nd Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	Late
Ebbw Vale	Helper	Coal	Leg	5th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	Late
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Stone	Finger	2nd Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	Late
Cwm	Collier	Coal	Arm	3rd Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Collier	Coal	Back	5th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Engine	Finger	10th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Helper	Tram	Hands	8th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Lampman	Washing out	Finger	13th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Clydach	Timberman	Stone	Hand	16th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	[Not stated]	
Ebbw Vale	Helper	Tram	Abdomen	16th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Roof	Leg	13th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Stone	Finger	7th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	[Not stated]	
[Not stated]	Miner	Kneeling	[Not stated - knee?]	10th Oct. [1923]	23rd Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Stone	Arm	15th Oct. [1923]	31st Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Stick	Hand	20th Oct. [1923]	31st Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Haulier	Tram	Finger	23rd Oct. [1923]	31st Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Miner	Coal	Leg	23rd Oct. [1923]	31st Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Roof	Finger	21st Oct. [1923]	31st Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Bar	Leg	22nd Oct. [1923]	31st Oct. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Brass	Arm	30th Oct. [1923]	12th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Timber	Hand	31st Oct. [1923]	12th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Slipped	Back	26th Oct. [1923]	12th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Slipped	Side	6th Nov. [1923]	12th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Stone	Chest	29th Oct. [1923]	12th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Collier	Stone	Hand	2nd Nov. [1923]	12th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Bar hook	Foot	30th Oct. [1923], failed 4th Nov. [1923]	13th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Helper	Stone	Abdomen	9th Nov. [1923]	15th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Haulier	Rope	Leg and shoulder	9th Nov. [1923]	15th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Miner	Roof	Back	8th Nov. [1923]	15th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Roof	Arm	8th Nov. [1923]	15th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Helper	Tram	Back	6th Nov. [1923]	15th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Ebbw Vale	Miner	Stone	Hand	2nd Nov. [1923]	15th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Roof	Foot	7th Nov. [1923]	15th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	[n/a]	Nystagmus	16th Nov. 1923	19th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Surface labourer	Pushing tram	Side	25th Oct. [1923], failed 9th Nov. [1923]	20th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	Late received office 19th Nov.
Nantyglo	Helper	[Not stated]	Finger	13th Nov. 1923	20th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Miner	Kneeling	[Not stated - knee?]	14th Nov. [1923]	28th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Trays[?]	Finger	24th Nov. [1923]	28th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Haulier	Stone	Head	19th Nov. [1923]	28th Nov. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Post	Finger	23rd Nov. [1923]	4th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Collier	Roof	Arm	22nd Nov. [1923]	4th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Collier	[Not stated]	Stomach	24th Nov. [1923]	4th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Stone	Finger	2nd Nov. [1923]	4th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Coal	Back	29th Nov. [1923]	4th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Clod	Foot	28th Nov. 1923	4th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Stone	Finger	19th Nov. 1923	4th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Clod	Foot	26th Nov. 1923	4th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Ropeman	Tram	Leg and back	1st Dec. 1923	4th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Collier	Post	Hand	1st Dec. 1923	4th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Post	Head	3rd Dec. 1923	4th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Labourer	Tram	Side	25th Oct. 1923, failed 5th Dec. [1923]	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Collier	Chip	Eye	8th Dec. 1923	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Assistant repairer	Collar	Legs	8th Dec. 1923	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Ebbw Vale	Collier	Mandrill	Foot	11th Dec. 1923	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Timberman	Stone	Head	10th Dec. 1923	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Post	Finger	8th Dec. 1923	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Bar	Hand	31st [sic] Nov. 1923	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Collier	Clod	Thigh	5th Dec. 1923	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	Coal	Toe	3rd Dec. 1923	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	[unclear] squeezed	Stomach	7th Dec. 1923	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Coal	Finger	11th Dec. 1923	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Helper	Stone	Finger	8th Dec. 1923	12th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Post	Thigh	18th Dec. 1923	21st Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Tredeggar	Miner	Roof	Leg	18th Dec. 1923	21st Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Miner	Trams	Leg	18th Dec. 1923	21st Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Miner	Coal	Thumb	18th Dec. 1923	21st Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Miner	Stone	Finger	18th Dec. 1923	21st Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Collier	Coal	Leg	12th Dec. 1923	21st Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Collier	Clod	Foot	13th Dec. 1923	21st Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Nantyglo	Miner	Roof	Wrist	14th Dec. 1923	21st Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Cwm	Miner	Roof	Arm	9th Aug. 1923, failed 15th Dec. 1923	21st Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	Roof	Back and arm	21st Dec. 1923	29th Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	[Not stated]	Knee	10th Oct. 1923, failed 20th Nov. 1923	21st Dec. 1923	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Labourer	Tram	Leg	4th Jan. 1924	9th Jan. 1924	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Brynmawr	Collier	Coal	Finger	4th Jan. 1924	9th Jan. 1924	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Collier	[Not stated]	Knee	28th Dec. 1923	9th Jan. 1924	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Helper	Stone	Finger	17th Dec. 1923	9th Jan. 1924	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Ebbw Vale	Helper	Stone	Eye	29th Dec. 1923	9th Jan. 1924	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Beaufort	Helper	Tram	Finger	27th Dec. 1923	9th Jan. 1924	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Miner	[Not stated]	Knee	20th Nov. 1923	15th Jan. 1924	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	
Ebbw Vale	Timberman	Stone	Arm	31st Dec. 1923	15th Jan. 1924	Ebbw Vale Colliery Company	35/-	

Source: Gwent Archives, D.844.113, Ebbw Vale and District Miners' Federation [SWMF], Prince of Wales Colliery notices re. injuries and claims, 1923-1924.

6.7. Mineworkers' Compensation Book for Lewis Merthyr Collieries, Compensation paid August to September, 1928.

Date of accident	Colliery	Age	Occupation	Nature of injury	Avg. weekly earnings			Weekly Comp. payments			Total amount paid [thus far]			Date	Medical Officer's Report
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
15-Jun-28	Bertie	49	Collier	Head & Rt Leg	3	4	5	1	10	0	15	5	0	Aug. 31	The foot & ankle are much swollen & the joint is very stiff. Visited at Home. Report in 14 days.
18-Jun-28	Bertie	20	Collier	Fract. Rt Leg	1	3	1	0	17[?]	3	8	9	7	Aug. 31	In Porth Hospital. Bone is uniting. X Ray shows improvement. Rep. 2 mths
15-Jun-28	Bertie	44	Haulier	Right Shoulder	2	0	2	1	2	6	11	8	9	Aug. 31	Improving after operation. Report Sept. 7/[19]28
28-Jun-28	Bertie	45	Haulier	Fract. Pelvis	1	16	0	1	1	6	8	19	2		In Cardiff Infirmary.
20-Jun-28	Bertie	40	Ass[istan]t	Nystagmus	2	0	1	1	2	6	10	13	9	Aug. 24	Eyes do not improve. Report 1 month.
20-Jun-28	Bertie	34	Collier	Left Foot	2	9	5	1	4	10	6	4	0	Aug. 31	Bone is uniting - some tenderness. Report Sept. 7th.
02-Aug-28	Bertie	35	Coll[ier]	Nystagmus	2	6	10	1	4	2	3	12	6	Aug. 19	Miners Nystagmus. Giddiness. Headache. Report 1 month.
10-Aug-28	Bertie	27	Coll[ier]	Nystagmus	2	1	9	1	2	11	2	1	1	Aug. 19	Marked Miners Nystagmus. Oscillation. Headache. Rep[ort] 1 month.
11-Aug-28	Bertie	25	Ass[istan]t	Left Hand	2	0	6	1	2	7	1	13	10	Aug. 31	Finger is stiff and tender. Report Sept. 7/[19]28
11-Aug-28	Bertie	44	Ostler	Chest & Arm	2	0	10	1	2	8	1	14	0	Aug. 31	Chest is tender & stiff. Report Sept. 7 / [19]28.
15-Aug-28	Bertie	68	Rep[aire]r	Rt Hand Fingers	1	18	9	1	2	2	1	2	2	Aug. 31	End of finger is tender. To try work Sept 3rd. Res. [Resumed work?]

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

19-Aug-28	Bertie	18	Collier	Crushed finger	1	5	3	0	18	9	0	12	6	Aug. 31	Wound has nearly healed. Start Sept. 3rd / [19]28. Res.
17-Aug-28	Bertie	53	Collier	Cuts on Head	2	14	4	1	7	2	0	18	1	Aug. 31	Wounds have healed. Start Sept. 3rd Res.
21-Aug-28	Bertie	47	Collier	Toe	2	6	9	1	4	2				Aug. 31	Toe not healed. Swollen & tender. Report Sept. 7th.
21-Aug-28	Bertie	27	Ostler[?]	Leg	1	19	4	1	2	4				Aug. 31	Bruised wounds on back and front of Rt Leg. Nearly healed. Rep. Sept. 7th.
23-Aug-28	Bertie	50	Rep[aire]r	Arms & Back	2	6	2	1	4	0				Aug. 31	Wounds of arm not healed. Other parts recovered. Rep. Sept. 7
23-Aug-28	Bertie	50	Rep[aire]r	Head, Chest & Ribs	2	4	10	1	3	8				Aug. 31	Wound left eyebrow nearly healed. Wounds right leg not healed. Squeeze of chest with stiffness. Rep. 14 days.
23-Aug-28	Bertie	50	Rep[aire]r	Head, Leg, Ribs, Fract. Arm	2	2	8	1	3	2				Aug. 31	Visited in Porth Hospital. Fract. right forearm. Wounds head & face.
24-Aug-28	Bertie	17	Collier	Foot	1	2	6	0	16	10				Aug. 31	Bruises of left big toe. Slight tenderness. Start work Sept. 3. Res.
18-Jun-28	Trefor	24	Collier	Septic Rt Hand	2	15	9	1	7	10	13	13	8	Aug. 24	Wound has nearly healed. Going to Talygarn 27/8/28.
23-Jun-28	Trefor	43	Collier	Hernia	2	12	0	1	6	0	11	14	0	Jul. 27	In Pontypridd Hospital for operation.
02-Aug-28	Trefor	36	Splicer	S[e]p[ti]c Rt Knee	2	7	7	1	4	4	3	8	11	Aug. 31	Slowly improving. Report Sept. 7 / [19]28.
01-Aug-28	Trefor	52	Ostler	Rt Arm & Ribs	2	5	9	1	3	11	3	11	9	Aug. 31	Ribs are still tender. Report Sept. 7/[19]28.
14-Aug-28	Trefor	31	Ostler	Cut Rt Hand	1	19	4	1	2	4	1	6	0	Aug. 31	Wound has healed. To start work Sept. 3 [19]28. Res.
23-Aug-28	Trefor	31	Collier	Back & Leg	2	11	3	1	5	7				Aug. 31	Strain of Rt Knee & Ankle. Bruised wound of left shoulder not healed. Report Sept. 7th.

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

20-Aug-28	Trefor	43	Foreman	Cut Rt Hand	4	2	6	1	10	0				Aug. 31	Wound has not healed. Report Sept. 7 / [19]28.
20-Jun-28	Hafod No.1	17	Collier	Left Foot	1	1	7	0	16	0	7	12	0	Aug. 31	Wound has not healed. Toe tender and swollen. Report Sept. 7
02-Jul-28	Hafod No.1	46	R[oa]dman	Beat Knee	1	19	4	1	2	4	8	18	8	Aug. 31	Knee is improving. Very stiff. Report Sept. 7.
05-Jul-28	Hafod No.1	42	Ass[istan]t	Fract. Fibula	2	3	8	1	3	5	8	11	8	Aug. 31	X-Ray shows oblique fracture of Lower 3rd of Left Fibula Foot & ankle. Swollen & Stiff. Report 14 days.
09-Jul-28	Hafod No.1	47	Ostler[?]	Rt. Hip	2	4	3	1	3	6	8	0	7	Aug. 31	Left Hip improving. Report Sept. 7th.
20-Jul-28	Hafod No.1	38	Collier	Cut Rt Hand	2	12	2	1	6	1	6	14	8	Aug. 31	Hand is improving. Report Sept. 7th.
27-Jul-28	Hafod No.1	54	Collier	Left Foot	4	1	4	1	10	0	6	5	0	Aug. 31	Toes are tender and stiff. ? Resuming Sept. 3rd. Res.
03-Aug-28	Hafod No.1	22	Collier	Rt Foot	4	3	4	1	10	0	4	0	0	Aug. 31	The dorsum of foot is tender and stiff. Report Sept. 7th.
17-Aug-28	Hafod No.1	16	Collier	Rt Thumb	0	17	0	0	12	9	0	8	6	Aug. 31	Wound healed. Start work Sept.3 / [19]28. Res.
15-Aug-28	Hafod No.1	39	[unclear]	Left Hand Fingers	3	8	0	1	10	0				Aug. 31	Fingers are swollen & Stiff. ? Resuming Sept. 3rd.
20-Aug-28	Hafod No.1	31	Ostler[?]	Left Big Toe	2	2	2	1	3	0				Aug. 31	Toe has not healed. Very tender. Report Sept. 7th.
20-Aug-28	Hafod No.1	29	Collier	Crushed Rt Little Finger	2	12	0	1	6	0				Aug. 31	Not quite healed ? Sept. 3rd. Res.
15-May-28	Hafod No.2	18	Coll[ier]	Fract. Left thigh	1	3	2	0	17	3	12	12	11	Aug. 31	Left Femur has united with about 2in. Shortening. Knee stiff & leg weak. Report one month.
19-May-28	Hafod No.2	62	Coll[ier]	Nystagmus	2	3	6	1	3	4	16	6	8	Aug. 24	No improvement. Report 3 weeks.
04-Jun-28	Hafod No.2	31	Haulier[?]	Head & Neck	2	0	10	1	2	8	13	8	2	Aug. 31	Neck is very stiff. Report 14 days.

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

12-Jun-28	Hafod No.2	58	Haulier[?]	Chest, Legs & Back	2	4	7	1	3	7	12	11	6	Aug. 31	Chest is still very stiff. Right thigh is improving. Sept. 7.
25-Jun-28	Hafod No.2	42	Coll[ier]	Left Knee & Shoulder	2	17	10	1	8	11	12	15	4	Aug. 31	Swelling is subsiding. Movements are improving. Sept. 7.
24-Jul-28	Hafod No.2	40	Coll[ier]	Head & Legs	3	7	7	1	10	0	7	5	0	Aug. 31	Improving. To try light work.
24-Jul-28	Hafod No.2	59	Coll[ier]	Left Leg & Rt Knee	2	7	1	1	4	3	5	17	2	Aug. 31	Improving slowly. Report Sept. 7th.
27-Jul-28	Hafod No.2	27	Coll[ier]	Right Foot	2	19	7	1	9	9	6	13	11	Aug. 31	Foot is swollen & tender. Report Sept. 7th.
24[?]-Jul-28	Hafod No.2	31	Rep[airer]	Rt Foot & Leg	2	14	5	1	7	2	6	11	3	Aug. 24	X-Ray shows fracture dislocation. Ankle joint is disorganised & stiff. Rep. 14 days.
13-Aug-28	Hafod No.2	29	Ostler[?]	Cut Rt Hand	2	5	0	1	3	9	1	11	8	Aug. 31	Wound has healed. To start Sept. 3rd. Res.
20-Aug-28	Hafod No.2	63	Rep[airer]	Nystagmus	2	2	1	1	3	0				Aug. 24	Marked Miners Nystagmus. Oscillation. Giddiness. Rep[ort] 14 days.
22-Aug-28	Hafod No.2	16	Coll[ier]	Crushed Rt[?] Thumb	1	5	0	0	18	9				Aug. 31	Not nearly healed. Report Sept. 7th.
23-Aug-28	Hafod No.2	28	Lab[ourer]	Bruised Rt Fingers	1	19	6	1	2	4				Aug. 31	Not healed. Report Sept. 7.
24-Aug-28	Hafod No.2	41	Coll[ier]	Head & Shoulders	3	10	1	1	10	0				Aug. 31	Bruises of back of head & shoulders with stiffness. Bruise of right side of chest. ? Sept. 3rd.
21-Jul-28	Coedcae	52	Coll[ier]	Beat Hand	4	12	1	1	10	0	7	15	0	Aug. 31	Still discharging. Report Sept. 14th.
25-Aug-28	Coedcae	15	Coll[ier]	Strain Left Wrist	0	18	3	0	13	8				Aug. 31	Bruise of left forearm. Very tender swollen & stiff. Sept. 7th.
22-Jul-28	Lady Lewis	55	Stoker	Fract. Ribs	2	15	3	1	7	7	6	17	10	Aug. 31	Improving. Report Sept. 7th

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

Date of accident	Colliery	Age	Occupation	Nature of injury	Avg. weekly earnings			Weekly Comp. payments			Total amount paid [thus far]			Date	Medical Officer's Report
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
15-Jun-28	Bertie	49	Collier	Head & Rt Leg	3	4	5	1	10	0	22	15	0	Sept. 14	Has been attending at Cardiff Infirmary. Ankle has been X-Rayed. Right ankle & lower part of leg are much swollen. Rep. [report?] 21 days.
18-Jun-28	Bertie	20	Collier	Fract. Rt Leg	1	3	1	0	17[?]	3	12	15	10	Aug. 31	Visited in Porth Hospital. Bone is uniting. X-Ray shows improvement. Report 2 mths.
15-Jun-28	Bertie	44	Haulier	Right Shoulder (fracture)	2	0	2	1	2	6	17	1	3	Sept. 28	Right Shoulder is slightly stiff. Movement of joint is restricted in an upward direction. The rt hand & arm are weak. See in 7 days.
20-Jun-28	Bertie	40	Ass[istan]t	Nystagmus	2	0	1	1	2	6	16	6	3	Sept. 21	No Change. Report in 1 month.
28-Jun-28	Bertie	45	Haulier	Fractured Pelvis	1	16	0	1	1	6	14	6	8	Sept. 28	There is still some tenderness over the right groin & upper muscle of right thigh with stiffness of right hip. Report 7 days.
02-Aug-28	Bertie	35	Collier	Nystagmus	2	6	10	1	4	2	10	5	5	Sept. 14	Eyes oscillate at the level. Giddiness on stooping. Report 4 wks.

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

10-Aug-28	Bertie	27	Collier	Nystagmus	2	1	9	1	2	11	8	7	11	Sept. 14	No Change. Report in 3 weeks.
23-Aug-28	Bertie	50	Rep[aire]r	Head, Chest & Ribs	2	4	10	1	3	8	6	6	2	Sept. 28	Chest has recovered. Wound of leg has not nearly healed. Margins[?] are healthy. Report 7 days.
23-Aug-28	Bertie	50	Rep[aire]r	Head, Leg & Ribs, Fract. Arm	2	2	8	1	3	2	6	3	6	Sept. 28	Foot is swollen. There is a fracture of the [word unclear] portion of the upper jaw (left-side). Rt. forearm still in the splints. Rep. 3 wks.
29-Aug-28	Bertie	39	Rider	Left Foot	2	7	0	1	4	3	5	17	2	Sept. 28	There is still some tenderness over outer border[?] of the heel. To try work Oct. 1 / [19]28. Res. [resumed?] Oct. 1.
10-Sep-28	Bertie	20	Collier	Left Inguinal Hernia	1	8	3	0	19	6	2	5	6	Sept. 28	Waiting for a bed.
11-Sep-28	Bertie	17	Collier	Lacerated Left Leg	1	0	10	0	15	7	1	13	9		In Pontypridd Hospital.
01-Sep-28	Bertie	20	Collier	Back & Hip	1	6[?]	0	0	18	9	2	6	10	Sept. 28	There is swelling and tenderness of loin muscles just above crest of left Ilium. Bends with difficulty. Report 7 days.
12-Sep-28	Bertie	46	Rep[aire]r	Cut Rt Ringer Finger	2	11	9	1	8[?]	10	2	11	8	Sept. 28	The wound of finger has not quite healed. The finger is much swollen - stiff & tender - 7 days.
10-Sep-28	Bertie	38	Hitcher	Septic finger (failed 17th)	2	0	11	1	2	8	1	14	0	Sept. 28	Wound has nearly healed. The tissues round scar are swollen & infiltrated. ? Oct. 1 / [19]28.

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

17-Sep-28	Bertie	33	Collier	Nystagmus	2	13	4	1	6	8	2	0	0	Sept. 21	Has marked Miners Nystagmus. Lateral Oscillation. Giddiness on Stooping. Rep. 14 dys
17-Sep-28	Bertie	33	Collier	Fract. Finger	2	14	0	1	7	0				Sept. 28	Simple fract. 1st phalanx left index finger (Two small punctured wounds) Report 14 days
25-Sep-28	Bertie	16	Collier	Right Foot	1	5	1	0	18	9				Sept. 28	Bruised wound at base of Rt little Toe - not healed. Report 7 days.
27-Sep-28	Lady Lewis	50	Haulier	Fract. Crushed Leg & Fract. Arm	2	4	4	1	4	7				Sept. 28	In Porth Cott[age] Hospital. Compound Double fract. of Rt. Leg. Simple fract. of Right Humerus.
18-Jun-28	Trefor	24	Collier	Septic Rt Hand	2	15	9	1	7	10	20	12	10	Sept. 28	Rt Hand has much improved. Grasp power is good. To start Oct. 1 / [19]28.
23-Jun-28	Trefor	43	Collier	Hernia	2	12	0	1	6	0	18	4	0	Sept. 28	Has been out of hospital 3 weeks. The scar of left inguinal Hernia has soundly healed. There is some tenderness round scar & muscles are weak but improving. See in 14 days.
29-Aug-28	Trefor	35	Collier	Nystagmus	2	7	1	1	4	3	5	13	1	Sept. 28	Nystagmus has not improved. Rep. 14 days.
29-Aug-28	Trefor	48	Roadman	Nystagmus	2	2	3	1	3	0	5	7	4	Sept. 21	No improvement. Report in 3 weeks.
29-Aug-28	Trefor	34	Collier	Nystagmus	2	6	7	1	4	1	5	12	4	Sept. 21	No change. Report in 3 weeks.

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

29-Aug-28	Trefor	64	Collier	Nystagmus	2	0	2	1	2	6	5	5	0	Sept. 21	Little improvement. Report in 14 days.
05-Sep-28	Trefor	41	Collier	Bruised Back	2	8	0	1	4	6	3	17	7	Sept. 28	Back is tender & very stiff. Unable to bend. Legs are stiff but improving. Rep. 14 days.
07-Sep-28	Trefor	54	Rep[aire]r	Cut on Left Arm	2	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	6	Sept. 28	Wound has not nearly healed. The edges are healthy. Rep. 7 days.
14-Sep-28	Trefor	34	Ass[istan]t	Crushed Rt Thumb	1	19	2	1	2	3	1	17	1	Sept. 28	End of thumb is still raw from base of nail over lip to the back of Distal phalanx. Rep. 7 days.
19-Sep-28	Trefor	32[?]	Traffic	Strain of Rt Side	3	11	9	1	10	0				Sept. 28	Still slight stiffness of muscles over right side of chest. To try work Oct 1/[19]28. Res. Oct. 1.
22-Sep-28	Trefor	47[?]	Ass[istan]t Rep[aire]r	Head & Neck	2	0	11	1	2	8				Sept. 28	Bruised wound of head. Bruises & abrasions back of neck with stiffness. To try work Oct. 1/[19]28.
17-Sep-28	Trefor	32	Haulier	Right Foot & ankle	2	1	2	1	2	9	1	10	4	Sept. 28	Bruised right foot and ankle with swelling of Dorsum. The movements of ankle joint are slightly stiff. The dorsum of foot is tender & stiff. To try work Oct. 1/[19]28.
26-Sep-28	Trefor	40	Collier	Back of Head	2	10	9	1	5	4				Sept. 28	Lacerated wound of head over occiput. Not healed. Rep 7 days.

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

24-Sep-28	Trefor	55	Fireman	Nystagmus	4	6	4	1	10	0					Sept. 28	Some oscillation of eyeballs on the level. Giddiness on stooping. Oscillations are increased on looking upwards. No tremor of head & neck muscles. Report 3 weeks.
21-Sep-28	Trefor	54	Collier	Left Leg	4	5	11	1	10	0					Sept. 28	Deep angular shaped wound (down to front of Tibia) of left leg. Not nearly healed. Report 7 days.
02-Jul-28	Hafod No.1	46	R[oa]dman	Beat Knee	1	19	4	1	2	4	14	10	4	Sept. 28	The tissues in front of right knee are stiff & inflamed. The knee is swollen & stiff. To go to Talygarn.	
05-Jul-28	Hafod No.1	42	Ass[istan]t	Fract. Fibula	2	3	8	1	3	5	14	8	9	Sept. 28	He is now able to walk without aid of sticks. Foot & ankle are still swollen & stiff - Report 7 days.	
05-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	17	Collier	Crushed Thumb	1	1	9	0	16	3	2	8	9	Sept. 28	The metacarpal phalangeal joint of left Thumb is swollen & tender. Movements of thumb are poor & weak. Report 7 days.	
07-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	56	Rep[airer]	Right Leg	2	13	7	1	6	9	3	11	4	Sept. 28	The leg & ankle are swollen & stiff. The swelling has subsided. May try work Oct. 1 / [19]28.	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

10-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	60	Collier	Bruised Back & Ribs	2	13	8	1	6	10	3	2	7	Sept. 21	X-Ray shows simple Fract. of Right 6th, 7th, 8th & 9th Ribs. Rep. 3 wks.
17-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	15	Collier	Cuts on Back & Left Hip	0	15	2	0	11	4	0	15	2	Sept. 28	Wounds have scabbed over. Stitches not taken out. Some stiffness on bending. Rep. 7 days.
17-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	49	Rep[aire]r	Nystagmus	2	0	6[?]	1	2	7	1	13	10	Sept. 21	Nystagmus is slightly marked. No Vertigo on stooping. 14 days.
18-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	25	Coll[ier]	Cut on Right Hand	2	15	11	1	7	11	1	12	6	Sept. 28	There is still a big gap in wound to fill up. Rep. 14 days.
18-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	27	Coll[ier]	Left Foot	2	11	4	1	5	8	1	9	11	Sept. 28	Deep bruised wound 1½" long on division of left foot with much swelling & bruising of the tissues. Rep. 14 days.
19-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	58	Rep[aire]r	Right ankle	2	14	6	1	7	3	1	7	3	Sept. 28	Severe bruise of Rt. foot & ankle. There is much swelling. The ankle is stiff. Division of foot is tender. Has been X-Rayed. Rep. 14 days.
21-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	38	Haulier	Bruised left thumb	2	0	3	1	2	6				Sept. 28	Bruised end of left thumb with bursting[?] of tissues round base of nail. Tenderness. To try work Oct. 1 / [19]28.
14-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	35	Collier	2nd Finger Rt Hand	2	9	4	1	4	10				Sept. 28	Crushed right middle finger. Nail off. Report 7 days.

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

19-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	45	Haulier	Left Hand	2	4	8	1	3	8	1	3	8	Sept. 28	Lacerated wound back of Left Hand. Report 7 days.
25-Sep-28	Hafod No.1	28	Collier	Left Ankle & Right Hand	2	8	0	1	4	6				Sept. 28	Lacerated wound of right middle finger (septic). Finger is swollen & wound not nearly healed. Bruised wound of inner border of left ankle also suppurating. Report 7 days.
15-May-28	Hafod No.2	18	Collier	Fract. Left Thigh	1	3	2	0	17	3	16	9	2	Sept. 28	The leg is improving slowly. Still on crutches. Rep. 4 days.
19-May-28	Hafod No.2	62	Collier	Nystagmus	2	3	6	1	3	4	22	3	4	Sept. 14	Nystagmus is very marked. Report in 3 weeks.
04-Jun-28	Hafod No.2	31	Haulier	Head & Neck	2	0	10	1	2	8	19	1	6	Sept. 28	There is more movement in the neck now he has been to Cardiff Infirmary. Is improving slowly. Report 7 days.
25-Jun-28	Hafod No.2	42	Collier	Left Knee & Shoulder	2	17	10	1	8	11	19	19	11	Sept. 28	X-Ray shows thickening of lower end of Femur (Inner Tubosity[?]). Knee improves very slowly. Report 7 days.
12-Jun-28	Hafod No.2	58	Haulier	Chest, Legs & Back	2	4	7	1	3	7	18	9	5	Sept. 28	Back is stiff. Pain & difficulty on bending. To go to Talygarn.
24-Jul-28	Hafod No.2	59	Collier	Left Leg & Rt Knee	2	7	1	1	4	3	11	18	5	Sept. 21	Given 10 days notice - fit for Light Work.

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

20-Aug-28	Hafod No.2	63	Rep[aire]r	Nystagmus	2	2	1	1	3	0	6	18	0	Sept. 28	Given 10 days notice - fit for Light Work.
22-Aug-28	Hafod No.2	16	Collier	Crushed Rt Thumb	1	5	0	0	18	9	5	3	1	Sept. 28	Matrix is still raw but looks healthy. Rep. 7 days.
24-Aug-28	Hafod No.2	41	Collier	Head & Shoulders	3	10	1	1	10	0	7	15	0	Sept. 28	Bends easily. To try work Oct. 1 / [19]28.
30-Aug-28	Hafod No.2	14 ½	Collier	Fract. Left Thigh	0	13	3	0	9	11	2	2	9	Aug. 31	Visited at Porth Hospital. Simple fract. of Left Thigh. Wound on Right Leg. Abrasions on face & left arm. Report in 3 months.
30-Aug-28	Hafod No.2	18	Collier	Left Foot	1	4	3	0	18	2	3	18	7	Sept. 28	X-Ray shows fracture of the 4th and 5th metatarsal bones. The dorsum of foot is swollen & tender. Report 7 days.
01-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	32	Collier	Head & Face	5	3	2	1	10	0	6	0	0	Sept. 28	Jaw is less stiff & tender. To try work Oct. 1 / [19]28. Res. Oct. 1.
03-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	23	Collier	Nystagmus	2	14	4	1	7	2	5	8	8	Sept. 28	Given 10 days notice - fit for Surface Work.
03-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	31	Collier	Nystagmus	1	19	11	1	2	5	4	9	7	Sept. 21	Given 10 days notice - fit for Surface Work.
11-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	27	Lab[oure]r	Bruised Left Big Toe	2	0	9	1	2	8	2	9	1	Sept. 28	The Toe is inflamed. Nail is loose. Wound has not healed. Report 7 days.
07-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	55	H[au]ll[ie]r	Metatarsal Bone Rt Foot	2	7	8	1	4	5	3	5	1	Sept. 14	X-Ray confirms this.

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

10-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	52	Coal Cutter	Injured Spine	2	4	0	1	3	6	2	14	10	Sept. 28	Fract. of 1st Lumbar Vertebra. Shown by X-Ray.
12-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	33	Lab[oure]r	Bruised Rt Hand	1	19	3	1	2	3	2	4	6	Sept. 28	Hand is less swollen. Grip is good. To start Oct. 1 / [19]28 Res.
14-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	39	Collier	Septic Left Knee	2	4	3	1	3	6	1	19	2	Sept. 28	Wound has nearly healed. Will try work Oct. 1 / [19]28. Res.
14-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	52	Collier	3rd Finger Rt Hand	3	5	10	1	10	0	2	10	0	Sept. 28	Matrix is still Raw. Report 7 days.
18-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	35	Collier	Fract. Left Leg	3	1	9	1	10	0	1	15	0	Sept. 28	Simple Fracture of left Tibia and Fibula.
20-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	44	Collier	Crushed Left Foot	4	1	6	1	10	0				Sept. 28	Badly Crushed Left Foot.
24-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	16	Collier	Twisted Right arm	1	0	11	0	15	8				Sept. 28	Strain of Muscles back of right shoulder. The joint is freely moveable. Some pain on stretching the muscles. To try work Oct. 1 / [19]28. Res. Oct. 1.
24-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	27	Collier	Index finger Rt Hand	2	17	3	1	8	7				Sept. 28	Severe lacerated wound round top of Right index finger. Not nearly healed. Report 7 days.
26-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	64	Labourer	Strained Back	2	1	3	1	2	9				Sept. 28	Strain of Left lumabr muscles & over upper gluteal regions, with swelling, tenderness & stiffness. Report 7 days.
25-Sep-28	Hafod No.2	30	Haulier	Left arm & Rt Foot	2	6	2	1	4	0				Sept. 28	Bruised lacerated wound of left Elbow - not healed. Bruise of Rt

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

																foot below ankle & on heel. This is improving. Report 7 days.
21-Jul-28	Coedcae	52	Collier	Beat Hand	4	12	1	1	10	0	15	5	0	Sept. 28	The wound on palm of hand is pricked & still open forming a furrow - Report 7 days.	
10-Sep-28	Coedcae	41	Fitter	Crushed Right Foot	3	11	3	1	10	0	3	10	0	Sept. 28	Wound on foot has nearly healed. Foot is swollen & tender. Report 7 days.	
14-Sep-28	Coedcae	56	Rep[aire]r	Foot	2	7	0	1	4	3	2	0	5	Sept. 28	Swelling & discolouration have subsided. There is slight stiffness & tenderness of the foot. To try work Oct. 1 / [19]28.	
18-Sep-28	Coedcae	17	Collier	Crushed Finger	0	19	2	0	14	4	0	16	9	Sept. 28	Wound has nearly healed. To work Oct. 1 / [19]28. Res.	

Source: Glamorgan Archives, Powell Duffryn Collection, DPD/1/3/2/2/3, Lewis Merthyr Collieries Limited compensation for accidents book, Bertie, Trefor and Hafod [Collieries] (Aug. 1928-1932).

6.8. Lewis Merthyr Collieries Commutation of Compensation Payments to Injured Mineworkers, 1929-1931.

Note: By the terms of the Workmen's Compensation legislation, compensation could be paid in weekly sums or else by a lump sum payment. It served the interests of employers to persuade impaired workers to commute their claims and receive lump sum payments in place of weekly benefits but, while this suited some workers, miners' trade unions did not believe that workers gained by this and so encouraged recipients of compensation to retain their weekly payments rather than commute their claims.

1929

Date [of commutation]	Injury/ disease	Amount received (£) and colliery where employed				
		Bertie	Trefor	Hafod No.1	Hafod No.2	Sur[face ?]
20/06/1929	Nystagmus	235				
18/06/1929	Fract. Left Leg	450				
08/10/1929	Amp[utate]d Left Leg	500				
	SUBTOTAL	1185				
04/11/1929	Nystagmus		50			
23/07/1929	Nystagmus		230			
06/11/1929	Nystagmus		220			
06/12/1929	Nystagmus		65			
	SUBTOTAL		565			
04/07/1929	Nystagmus			240		
22/10/1929	Nystagmus			75		
	SUBTOTAL			315		
14/12/1929	Nystagmus				80	
28/10/1929	Nystagmus				225	
25/11/1929	Twisted Head & Neck				240	
	SUBTOTAL				545	

1929 Commutation Totals		
Colliery	No. cases	Commutated totals (£)
Bertie	3	1185
Trefor	4	565
Hafod No.1	2	315
Hafod No.2	3	545
TOTALS	12	2610

1930

Date [of commutation]	Injury/ disease	Amount received (£) and colliery where employed				
		Bertie	Trefor	Lady Lewis	Hafod No.2	Hafod No.1
11/03/1930	Amp[utate]d L. Ring Finger	30				
13/03/1930	Nystagmus	70				
08/05/1930	Fract. R. Foot	180				
08/05/1930	Nystagmus	255				
08/05/1930	Nystagmus	50				
16/05/1930	Nystagmus	160				
26/05/1930	Nystagmus	145				
12/05/1930	Nystagmus	270				
24/11/1930	Nystagmus	25				
17/11/1930	Head & Arm	350				
	SUBTOTAL	1535				
08/05/1930	Stone fell on Back		185			
22/05/1930	Foot & Hip (Pelvis)		145			
27/05/1930	Fract. Leg		350			
05/06/1930	Fract. Leg		300			
28/03/1930	Nystagmus		280			
13/06/1930	Nystagmus		160			
08/05/1930	Nystagmus		145			
08/05/1930	Nystagmus		245			
30/05/1930	Nystagmus		245			
08/05/1930	Nystagmus		265			
30/06/1930	Injury[?] to Head & Nystagmus		250			
30/12/1930	Amp[utate]d L Index [Finger]		250			
27/10/1930	Nystagmus		160			
02/10/1930	Nystagmus		215			
	SUBTOTAL		3195			
08/05/1930	Nystagmus			190		
	SUBTOTAL			190		
08/02/1930	Nystagmus				250	
11/03/1930	Nystagmus				225	
13/06/1930	Nystagmus				50	
13/06/1930	Fract. Leg (Left)				175	
05/06/1930	Nystagmus				160	
05/06/1930	Fract. Left Leg				460	
30/05/1930	Nystagmus				140	
12/04/1930	Nystagmus				245	
19/05/1930	Amp[utate]d Left Thumb				45	
13/06/1930	Nystagmus				35	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

20/06/1930	Amp[utate]d fingers Rt Hand				540	
30/05/1930	Nystagmus				300	
30/05/1930	Nystagmus				175	
19/05/1930	Nystagmus				255	
14/10/1930	Head Injury				255	
07/10/1930	Nystagmus				25	
12/11/1930	Nystagmus				205	
17/11/1930	Fract. Leg				350	
20/10/1930	Nystagmus				240	
20/10/1930	Nystagmus				240	
	SUBTOTAL				4370	
26/05/1930	Fract. Rt. Thigh					135
26/05/1930	Amp[utate]d L. Middle finger					120
02/10/1930	Nystagmus					145
27/10/1930	Nystagmus					40
02/10/1930	Nystagmus					230
30/12/1930	Rupture					40
	SUBTOTAL					710

1930 Commutation Totals		
Colliery	No. cases	Commutated totals (£)
Lady Lewis	1	190
Bertie	10	1535
Trefor	14	3195
Hafod No.1	6	710
Hafod No.2	20	4370
TOTALS	51	10000

1931

Date [of commutation]	Injury/ disease	Amount received (£) and colliery where employed				
		Bertie	Trefor	Hafod No.1	Hafod No.2	Sur[face?]
13/06/1931	Lacerated Left arm		275			
12/06/1931	Nystagmus			150		
10/06/1931	Right Knee					275
28/08/1931	Nystagmus		95			
19/09/1931	Nystagmus			220		
25/07/1931	Injury to Leg	65				
19/08/1931	Nystagmus			130		
01/09/1931	Head & Arm (Double Vision)			155		
01/09/1931	Nystagmus				10	
17/09/1931	Amp[utate]d L. Ring Finger[,] Crushed Hand			280		
19/09/1931	Fract. Leg				125	
21/09/1931	Nystagmus		170			
02/10/1931	Nystagmus	275				
30[?]/11/31	Nystagmus	200				
30/11/1931	Nystagmus	210				
30/11/1931	Nystagmus			170		
03/12/1931	Nystagmus		165			
12/12/1931	Nystagmus				135	
19/12/1931	Nystagmus	55				
19/12/1931	Nystagmus		120			
30/12/1931	Nystagmus			117		
	Nystagmus					
30/12/1931	Nystagmus		250			
	Fract. Rt. Leg					
	Nystagmus					
	Nystagmus					
	TOTALS	805	1075	1222	270	275

1931 Commutation Totals		
Colliery	No. cases	Commuted totals (£)
Sur[face]	1	275
Bertie	5	805
Trefor	6	1075
Hafod No. 1	7	1222
Hafod No. 2	3	270
TOTALS	22	3647

Source: Glamorgan Archives, Powell Duffryn Collection, DPD/1/3/2/2/3, Lewis Merthyr Collieries Limited compensation for accidents book, Bertie, Trefor and Hafod [Collieries] (Aug. 1928-1932).

6.9. Agreements between injured Merthyr Tydfil district mineworkers and their employers for lump-sum compensation payable under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, March-August 1937.

Note: By the terms of the Workmen's Compensation legislation, compensation could be paid in weekly sums or else by a lump sum payment. It served the interests of employers to persuade impaired workers to commute their claims and receive lump sum payments in place of weekly benefits but, while this suited some workers, miners' trade unions did not believe that workers gained by this and so encouraged recipients of compensation to retain their weekly payments rather than commute their claims.

Date of hearing	Case No.	Injured worker's employer	Lump sum	[Date of injury /ceased work]	Injury/disease	[Age]	[Occupation]	[Wage]	[Weekly compensation]	Additional notes
12 Mar. 1937	11 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£45	17th June 1933	Nystagmus	49	Collier	£2.4.11	Partial 3/8	
	12 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£30	5th Oct. 1929	Amputated middle finger of left hand				No compensation	Returned to old work 28 April 1930
	13 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£50	31th Oct. 1930	Piece of steel in head[?]		Collier	£1.11.8		Looked[?] at old work for fifteen[?] months. Going to Bridgend for work.
	14 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£300	13th May 1930	Fractured right leg	34	Labourer	£2.10.5	6/5 partial	
	15 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£500	4th Aug. 1932	Crushed between tram & side. Fractured left ribs & injury to spine.	37				£1.4.1.per week total [unclear as to whether this is wages or compensation]

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

	16 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£160	29th Nov. 1934	Fall of roof. Injury to spine.					Landscape gardening in London, earning £2.0.0. per week.
	17 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£130	29th Nov. 1935	Extensive bruising[?] of left leg owing to fall of [word unclear]	66	Banksman	£3.1.11	Full 30/- to 12th Nov. 1936; partial 12/2	
	18 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£220	19th Jan. 1932	Crushed right ankle. Wearing an iron special boot.	35	Shackler	£2.1.3	Partial 1/10	Going to London.
	19 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£500	21st Oct.[?] 1930	Fractured right leg - tibia. [Fractured?] left thigh. Injury to spine.	26	Colliers helper	£2.10.6	£1.5.3 full	Going into [word unclear].
18th Feb. 1937	20 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£130	15th Aug. 1936	Nystagmus	46	Roadman	£3.7.0	14/9 partial	
	21 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£450	16th April 1936	Fall of roof. Injuries to face, back, head & fingers	25	Packer	£2.5.6	24/7 total	
	22 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£350	30th Oct. 1930	Fall of coal. Wound at back of neck. Injury to back	34	Collier	£3.11.0	Partial 16/9	
12th March 1937	26 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£325	4th Oct. 1927	Fractured right thigh	62	Collier	£2.11.8	£1.5.10 per week	
	27 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£500	18th Dec. 1929	Fall of coal. Fracture of spine	39	Collier	£3.11.0	£1.5.6 per week	Total permanent incapacity
	28 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£300	24th Aug. 1930 & 6th May 1933	Loss of sight of left eye. Hernia on left side	31	Electrician	£3.8.8 & £2.15.0	15/7 partial	Two accidents
	29 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£200	8th Aug. 1935	Fell off plank. Injury to right hip & pelvis	61	Pitman	£3.13.9	18/1 partial	Left leg [and] left arm shaking badly -

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

										nerves gone & seems no chance of improvement
	30 of 1937	Powell Duffryn Co. Ltd	£450 & £3.3.0 Solicitors Costs	19th June 1931	Bad injury to left hand	25	Collier	£2.10.6	Full compn. £1.5.3	
	31 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£150	5th June 1936	Injured thumb of right hand	40	Collier	£2.9.7	6/- per week partial	
	33 of 1937	Llewellyn (Cyfarthfa) Ltd	£175	26th Mar. 1930	Right thumb amputated	51	Fitter	£3.6.4	10/-	Permanent partial incapacity
	34 of 1937	Powell Duffryn Co. Ltd	£175	18th Apr. 1935	Fractured right scapula	41	Collier	£2.11.11	7/2 partial incapacity	
	35 of 1937	Taff Merthyr[?] Hearn[?] Coal Co. Ltd	£20	23rd July 1931	Left hernia	32	Surface Labourer	£1.10.11	No compensation	
	36 of 1937	Guest Keen & Nettlefolds Ltd	£70 & £3.3.0 Solicitors Costs	24th Sept. 1913	Amputation of portion of right foot	49	Locomotive fireman	£1.11.0	No compensation	Idle since October 1930. Works closed down
25th March 1937	38 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£25	13th June 1936	Fractured thumb of right hand. Stiff thumb	30	Sawyer	£2.5.6	Compn. 23/10 to 6th Aug. 1936	
8th Apr. 1937	42 of 1937	Powell Duffryn Co. Ltd	£225	12th June 1931	Fractured right ankle	62	Repairer	£2.8.7	5/6 partial	
	43 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£500	15th Oct. 1927	Injury to ribs[?] & left wrist	54	Collier	£2.10.9	£1.5.4. total	
	44 of 1937	Powell Duffryn Co. Ltd	£130	5th Feb. 1935	Nystagmus	56	Repairer	£1.17.8	7/- partial	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

	48 of 1937	Ocean Coal Co. Ltd	£125	31st Dec. 1932	Nystagmus	40	Collier	£2.16.6	9/6 partial	
16th Apr. 1937	49 of 1937	Powell Duffryn Co. Ltd	£240	27th Nov. 1931	Caught by tram. Bruised thigh & vein[?]	55	Master Haulier	£3.1.0	11/- partial	
	50 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£120	29th Apr. 1932	Nystagmus	41	Collier	£3.4.0	13/3 partial	
	51 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£110	17th July 1936	Nystagmus	39	Collier	£3.2.7	12/6 partial	
	52 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£50	28th Aug. 1936	Nystagmus	60	Haulier	£2.7.1	4/9 partial	
	56 of 1937	Guest Keen & Nettlefolds Ltd	£400 & £4.4.0 Solicitors Costs	26th Apr. 1909	Left hand caught in planing machine. Amputated at wrist	58	Carpenter	£1.10.0	3/- per week partial compn.	Declaration of liability recorded 20th July 1918
27th Apr. 1937	60 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£300	12th July 1909	Struck detonator with pick. Burns on face, eyes & arm	36	Collier	£2.15.6	8/3 partial	
	61 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£500	3rd Feb. 1930	Crushed by tram. Fractured thigh & ankle	23	Colliers helper	£2.10.6	Total incapacity £1.5.3 per week	Get medical report from Dr [name unclear] Rees
	62 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£35	1st Aug. 1929	Nystagmus	31	Collier	£2.8.11	4/11 partial	Light work on surface - guaranteed
	63 of 1937	Ocean Coal Co. Ltd	£200	23rd Mar. 1920	Fall of stone. Contusion of back, strain of left leg	73	Timberman	£3.17.0	19/5 partial	
6th May 1937	66 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£170	1st Oct. 1936	Nystagmus	35	Collier	£3.19.1	Partial £1 per week	
	67 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£135	23rd June 1936	Nystagmus	37	Collier	£3.5[?].3	Partial compn 14/7 per week	

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative
Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

13th May 1937	68 of 1937	Llewellyn (Cyfarthfa) Ltd	£25	cert. 23rd Jan. 1930	Nystagmus	53	Full compn £1.8.9 per week for 6 months. Partial compn at varying rate up to Jany 1936 (10/3 at the last) & £1.6.0 per week Dole. Unemployment £1.6.0 per week now. Taken to Merthyr General Hospital on 3rd May [19]37 suffering from Bronchial trouble. Having fluid taken out.			
21st May 1937	69 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£120	14th Sept. 1936	Nystagmus	57	Repairer	£3.0.0	Partial compn 13/2	
3rd June 1937	73 of 1937	Ocean Coal Co. Ltd	£45	22nd Mar. 1937	Nystagmus	52	Collier	£3.7.4	Permanent light work @ £2.10.6 per week	Guarantee for work dated 28/5/37. Adjourn one week.
10th June 1937	74 of 1937	Powell Duffryn Associated Co. Ltd.	£85	9th July 1934	Nystagmus	59	Repairer	£1.18.11	Partial incapacity: 8d per week, then nil	
	75 of 1937	Taff Merthyr Hearn Coal Co. Ltd	£20	11th Oct.[?] 1934	Nystagmus	32	Collier	£2.11.2	Partial incapacity: 3d per week	
16th June 1937	76 of 1937	Dowlais Collieries Ltd	£525	15th Sept. 1933	Fractured pelvis	37	Haulier	£2.1.7	£1.2.0 total incapacity	Medical referee Feb. 8 / [19]37
	77 of 1937	Ocean Coal Co. Ltd	£150	23rd Jan. 1931	Fall of coal. Fracture of skull	36	Collier	£2.9.0	5/- per week partial	Light employment on pit top
	78 of 1937	Ocean Coal Co. Ltd	£185	13th Mar. 1936	Fractured & dislocated pelvis	26	Collier	£3.5.10	30/- per week to 11th June[?] 1937	Permanent work in lamp room
	80 of 1937	Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd	£300	21st[?] Nov. 1936	Struck by Haulage Rope. Fractured left leg	69	Ropeman	£2.6.1	Total incapacity 24/2 per week	Papers sent to Bargoed

Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948

										Dec. 13 / [19]38
8th July 1937	83 of 1937	Guest Keen Ltd	£425	4th Nov. 1930	Should[er?] box fell. Fractured right half of pelvis & hip socket	67	Labourer	£2.0.10	£1.2.8 compn	
	84 of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£70	1st Nov. 1930	Nystagmus	57	Repairer	£2.4.5	Permanent partial incapacity 2/8 per week	
	85 of 1937	Guest Keen Ltd	£160	24[?] Apr. 1924	Fracture of left ankle	43	Collier Rider[?]	£2.3.0	Resumed work 1927 to 1930 @ £2.19.6	
15th July 1937	87 of 1937	Taff Merthyr Hearn Coal Co. Ltd	£350	22nd July 1935	Fractured right hand	31	[unclear]	£2.16.0	8/6 partial	
	91 of 1937	Llewellyn (Cyfarthfa) Ltd	£100	16th Apr. 1931	Loss of left eye	67	Labourer	£2.6.6	Partial compn. 3/9	
	92 of 1937	Llewellyn (Cyfarthfa) Ltd	£250[?]	31st Mar. 1927	Fracture of left leg	34	Collier	£2.19.4	10/2 partial	
	89[sic] of 1937	Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd	£300	10th July[?] 1936	Injury to left hand	45[?]	Banksman	£2.13.4	£1.6.5[?] total	
5th Aug. 1937	93 of 1937	David Williams & Co. (Merthyr) Ltd	£10	12th Jan. 1937	Fracture of tibia		Stoker	£3.0.0	Fit for old employment	
13th Aug. 1937	94 of 1937	Powell Duffryn Associated Collieries Ltd.	£100	20th Dec. 1937	Injury to left eye	46			Permanent partial incapacity 6d. per week	

Source: Glamorgan Archives, Merthyr Tydfil County Court Records, AMT/65, Workmen's Compensation Agreements registrar's notebook, 1937-1943.